GENERAL INDEX.

THE following table may facilitate the use of this Index, especially in the instances in whic the references under any particular head are very numerous. By comparing any entry in the Index with this table, an approximation may, at a glance, be made to the date of the document or allusion referred to.

Documents or allusions indexed as occurring on any page from			are calendered under	
Page	1	to page 42	January	1627.
„	43	to „ 74	February	„
„	75	to „ 119	March	„
„	120	to „ 158	April	„
„	159	to „ 202	May	„
„	203	to „ 238	June	„
„	239	to „ 279	July	„
„	280	to „ 326	August	„
„	327	to „ 365	September	„
„	366	to „ 418	October	„
„	419	to „ 454	November	„
„	455	to „ 483	December	„
„	484	to „ 500	Undated	„
„	501	to „ 539	January	1628.
„	540	to „ 594	February	„

A.

Aarsens, Mons., 548.

Abbot, George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1, 79, 120, 192, 248, 377, 417, 506, 582, 591.

....., ..., commission to, 53.

....., ..., letters of, 248, 591.

....., ..., letters to, 52, 89, 191, 224, 240, 248, 563.

....., ..., servants in his household, 505 (2).

....., Sir Maurice, 296, 300, 308, 310, 421.

....., ..., commission to, 567.

....., ..., letters to, 32, 48, 443.

Abbotts, Edward, 412, 459.

Aberconway, co. Caernarvon, 107, 186.

Abercromby, Patrick, grant to, 577.

....., Robt., 14.

....., ..., petition of, 15.

Aberdeen, 548.

Abergavenny, Lord, *see* Neville, Henry.

Abigail, the, of Weymouth, 333.

Abingdon, 25.

Abraham, the, 153, 164.

....., of Bristol, 164.

Abraham, of Ipswich, 583.

Abraham, Captain, letter to, 188.

....., Capt. Thomas, apology of, 61.

Acheson, Sir Henry, 489.

Ackmorty, *see* Auchmuty.

Aclam, Sir William, 140.

Acle, documents dated from, 305 (2).

Acras, *see* Scras.

Acton, Henry, 430.

....., William, 495.

Acton Burnell, document dated from, 346.

Acworth, John, 490.

Adams, of Holland, co. Lincoln, 285.

....., Robert, 436.

....., ..., his wife, 436.

....., Thomas, 245.

Adisham, documents dated from, 19, 433.

Admarantascoe, the, 90.

Admiral, Lord High, *see* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.

Admirals, all, and others, certificate addressed to, 217.

....., warrants addressed to, 231, 241, 271, 408.

Admiralty, Court of, 3, 7, 48, 50, 54, 68, 69, 90, 119, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145, 152, 163, 165, 204, 206, 216, 217, 218, 231, 233, 253, 257, 322, 330, 416, 448, 455, 459, 468, 470, 482, 490, 534, 542, 553, 577.
....., documents dated from, 221, 235.
....., order of, 545.
....., commission out of, 221.
....., judge of, *see* Marten, Sir Henry.
....., marshal of, *see* Marsh, Gabriel.
....., registrar of, *see* Fielding, George.
....., deputy registrar, *see* Wyan, Thomas.
Admiralty of Cinque Ports, 535.
....., judge of, *see* Newman, Sir George.
....., serjeant of, 534.
Adrianson, Aert, petition of, 490.
....., Peter, petition of, 197.
Adrien, Capt. Pierre, 7 (2), 175.
....., ..., petition of, 175.
Adventure, bill of, 166.
Adventure, the, 4, 5, 13, 14, 24 (2), 37, 43, 52, 74, 116, 337, 341, 347, 369, 420, 471, 490, 528, 576.
....., document dated from, 369.
Agard, Mr., 137.
Aier, Anthony, warrant for, 526.
Ailway, Richard, 375.
Aisgill, Dr., 417, 441.
....., presentation of, 452.
Aish, John, letter of, 75.
Aiton, Sir Robt., letters of, 26, 102.
Albert, the, 169.
Albert, Cornelius, examination of, 197.
Alcock, *see* Allcock.
Aldborough, co. Suffolk, 4, 304, 365, 370.
....., ..., document dated from, 304.
....., ..., fortifications of, 409 (2).
Aldermanbury, document dated from, 242.
Aldersgate Street, document dated from, 467.
Aldershot, documents dated from, 306 (2), 307 (3), 308 (2), 309, 310 (3), 311, 312, 313 (2), 316 (4), 317 (4).
Alderson, Anthony, letter of, 279.
....., ..., his sister, 279.
Alderton, document dated from, 276.
....., manor of, *alias* Aldrington, co. Northampton, 585.
Aldgate, 16.
Aldington, Humphrey, answer of, 402.
Aldredge, Thomas, 554.
Aldrington, manor of, *alias* Alderton, co. Northampton, 585.
Aldwinckle, document dated from, 372.
Alethea, the, 128 (2).
Alexander, the, of Ipswich, 500.
Alexander, Sir William, letters of, 63, 132, 358.
....., ..., privilege to, 524.
Alford, Capt., 146.
....., Edmund, commission to, 461.
....., Edward, 495.
....., ..., letters of, 540, 572.
....., Richard, petitions of, 95, 576.
Algiers, 63, 101, 146, 152, 516.
....., Sir Richd. Mansell's expedition to, 10, 545, 567, 569.
....., Basha of, 154.
Alice, the, 336, 354.
....., Bonaventure, the, of Cley, 500.
Aliston, William, 330 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 358.
Allain, George, 52.
Allcock, Stephen, 244, 400, 469, 512.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
....., ..., letter to, 264.
Allcot, *see* Allcock.
Allegiance, Oath of, 7, 78, 212, 234, 262, 289, 339, 367, 425, 430, 486, 516.
Allen, John, 494.
Allen, Thomas, *alias* Ley, 171.
....., William, the King's Drumplayer, grant to, 102.
Allerdale Ward, co. Cumberland, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 80, 242.
Alley, Capt. Peter, 379.
Alleyn, John, 408.
Alleyne, Capt. George, 337, 370, 490, 570, 576.
....., ..., journal of, 368.
....., ..., letters of, 303, 366, 369.
....., ..., relation by, 369.
....., ..., letter to, 420.
....., ..., instructions on being appointed to command the victuallers for Rochelle, 551.
Allicock, George, 214.
Alline, Fillis, 466.
Allington, Mr., 279.
All Soul's College, Oxford, 411, 412.
....., Warden and Fellows of, letters to, 241, 254, 566.
Aloysius, B., 245.
Alparado, Don Gaspar de, 159, 160, 177, 179.
Alresford, 381.
....., document dated from, 443.
....., constables of, 318.
....., New, document dated from, 319.
....., ..., bailiff and others, letter of, 319.
Alsop, Bernard, examination of, 56.
Alston, ——, 33.
Alton, 66, 307, 547.
..... hundred, co. Hants, 488.
Alum, farmers of, 14, 269.
..... mines, 235 (2).
..... works, 65, 169, 201, 274.
Alured, Thomas, grant to, 180.
Amazon, the river, 57.

Ambassadors, 135, 573, and *see* the names of the countries whence they came.
Ambergris, patent for finding, 536.
Amboyna, massacre of 155, 157 (2), 296, 3, 351, 356, 389, 392, 403, 496, 500, 548, 590.
Ambrose, the, 84, 341, 347, 369.
Ambrose, ——, 2.
....., Mr., 507.
....., Robert, 570.
....., ..., petition of, 592.
Ame, l', of Nantes, 217.
Amherst, Richard, commission to, 461.
Amity, the, 336, 354, 382.
....., of Ipswich, 500.
....., of Weymouth, 338.
Amounderness, 232.
Ampthill, 30, 268.
....., documents dated from, 263 (2), 265, 266 (4), 267, 268 (4), 269 (2).
....., manor of, 586.
Amsterdam, 3, 119, 141, 296, 309, 313, 319, 366, 452.
Ancaster, document dated from, 287.
Anderson (a Scotsman), 171, 174.
....., William, 81.
....., ..., grant to, 578.
Andover, 308, 412, 541.
....., bailiffs and others, letters to, 566.
....., Viscount, Earl of Berkshire, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Andrew, Alderman, 496.
....., William (recusant), 214.
....., William (scholar of Eton), 168, 169.
Andrewe, John, petition of, 159.
Andrewes, Captain, 459.
....., John, petition of, 515.
....., Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester, 28.
....., Mrs. 221.
....., Sir William, 459.
Andrews, John, 120.
....., Phineas, 450, 467 (2).
....., Serjt. William, 105.
Andros, William, 408.
Androsse, William, 127.
Angel, the, 227.
....., of Mesches, 213.
....., of Tremblade, 177.
Angel Court, document dated from, 338.
Angel Raphael, the, 9.
Angell, Gilbert, 318.
Anglesea, 558 (2).
....., sheriff and others of, letter to, 555.
....., justices of peace, 558 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 558.
....., Earl of, *see* Villiers, Christopher.
Angoulême, Duke d', 285, 293, 295.
Annand, Capt. Alexander, warrant to, 547.
Annandale, Earl of, *see* Murray, John.
Anne, of Denmark, Queen, 89, 116, 427, 437, 539, 573.
....., Clerk of the Robes to, *see* Milles, Christopher.
....., servants to, *see* Annesley, Bridget; Gargrave, Mary.
Anne, the, 382, 402, 403, 455, 482.
....., of Calais, 220, 322 (2), 456.
....., late of Dunkirk, 330.
....., of London, 357, 402, 417.
....., of Mortaigne, 177.
...., of Nancy, 225.
....., of Portsmouth, 53.
....., of St. Savenien, 176.
....., of Woodbridge, 459.
Anne Royal, the, 5, 25, 129, 245, 542.
Annesley, Bridget, servant to her late Majesty, 116, 221, 247, 268, 440.
....., Mr., 38.
....., Sir Francis, 271, 540, 556.
Anne Speedwell, the, of Ipswich, 501.
Anonymous writers and persons unknown, letters of, 25, 73, 191, 247, 249, 327, 453.
....., proposal of, 159.
....., request by, 125.
....., commissions to, 199, 449.
....., letters to, 79, 123, 145, 150, 164 (2), 176, 190 (2), 327, 339, 363, 393, 415, 443, 485, 497, 507, 537, 538.
....., petition of, 221.
....., warrants to, 19, 102, 348.
Ansley, document dated from, 303.
Anstey, Nicholas, 105.
....., ..., letter of, 105.
Anstruther, Sir Robert, 112, 155, 157, 180, 218, 269, 278.
Answer, the, 4, 443.
Antelope, the, 313, 319, 320, 344, 354, 363, 365, 370, 372, 376 (2), 397, 404, 413, 449, 462, 463, 504, 507, 519 (2), 521, 559, 560.
....., documents dated from, 463, 559, 560.
....., of London, captain and officers, certificate of, 2.
Anthony, the, 199, 469, 536.
Anticipations of revenue, accounts of, 8, 63, 142, 183, 397, 448, 481.
Antrim, co., 89.
....., Earl of, *see* MacDonnell, Randal.
Antwerp, 135.
Appleby, document dated from, 48.
Appledore, 7, 291, 355, 563.
Appleton, Mr., 78.
Appletree hundred, co. Derby, commissioners for loan, letter of, 363.
Applincour, Mons. d', governor of Calais, 266, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 43.

Apsley, Sir Allen, Lieut. of the Tower, and Surveyor of Victuals for the Navy, 25, 97, 116, 117, 181, 238, 265, 335, 344, 354, 390, 391, 410, 413, 499, 512, 540, 548, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 142, 150, 162, 165, 169, 170, 206, 211, 226, 264, 295, 419, 464, 506, 520, 542, 553, 583, 584.
....., ..., letters to, 44, 165, 345.
....., ..., petition of, 72.
....., ..., undertaking of, 230.
....., ..., warrants to, 84, 86, 102, 107, 113, 117, 167, 377, 429, 469, 534, 571, 573.
Apslyn, Nathaniel, 91, 95.
....., ..., letter to, 112.
"Apsom," near Exeter, 233.
Archbold, Thomas, 113, 157, 454.
Archcliff Bulwark, 417.
....., Capt. of, *see* Barker, John.
Archers, levy of, 309, 322, 328.
Archery, decay of, 325.
Arches, Court of, 240.
....., ..., doctors and advocates of, 247.
Archibald, Thomas, 112.
Archie, the Fool, 212.
Arenden, William, 105.
....., ..., letter to, 105.
Argenis, of Barclay, 585, 589.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell, Archibald.
Arismende, ——, 54.
....., Hector, petition of, 110.
Arismendy, d', *see* Arismende.
Armada, the Spanish, 367.
Armingford, hundred, co. Cambridge, 385.
Armour, 252, 315, 419, 494.
Armourers, 519, 568.
Armoury, the, Master of, warrant to, 137.
....., note of commission to survey, 560.
....., Surveyor of, 55, 73; and *see*, the Tower and Greenwich.
Arms, 454, 458, 461, 519, 568.
Armstrong, Archie, 212.
Army, the, charge of, 477.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Mason, Capt. John.
Armyn, Sir William, 81.
Arnold, Joos, 121.
....., ..., letter to, 122.
Arras College, 543.
Arrow Court, 532.
Arrows, proposed engine to shoot, 238.
Arrowsmith, Richard, Yeoman of the Chamber, 440.
Arundel, 33.
..... House, documents dated from, 88, 140.
Arundel, ——, 143.
....., Ann, Lady Arundel of Wardour, 487.
....., Thos., Lord Arundel of Wardour, 232, 487.
....., William, 487.
....., ..., his wife, 487.
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.
Arundell, Anthony, petition of, 484.
Aschough, *see* Ayscough.
Ascough, Edward, commission to, 232.
....., Henry, Chaplain to the King, dispensation to, 568, 569.
Ash, documents dated from 2, 67, 188, 247, 277, 376, 387, 412, 413.
Ash, Richd., letter to, 20.
Ashbrittle, co. Somerset, 486.
Ashburnham, E., letter of, 326.
....., John, 227, 295, 352, 359, 361, 362, 365, 372, 375, 391, 394, 404 (2), 413, 423.
....., ..., letters of, 260, 362, 405, 407, 409.
....., ..., letter to, 373.
....., Sir John, 579.
Ashby, Mr., 396.
Ashdon, document dated from, 304.
Ashendon hundred, co. Bucks, 330.
Ashford, document dated from, 130.
Ashford, co. Kent, 284.
Ashley, Sir Anthony, 227.
....., ..., letter of, 63.
..... House, 573.
Ashton, *alias* Aston, manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Ashton, Henry, 376.
....., Margaret, grant to, 456, 457.
....., Mr., 390.
Ashurst, Thomas, 134.
Ashwell, William, 248.
....., ..., petition of, 217.
....., ..., warrant to, 457.
Askew, Thomas, 165 (2).
Aslachoe wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Assurance, the, 8 (2), 9 (2), 12, 13, 14, 24 (2), 37, 84, 116, 166, 341, 347, 432, 439, 445, 458, 521.
....., documents, dated from, 166, 176, 187, 206, 243, 337.
....., Muster Roll of, 45.
Assurance Office, 541.
Asteley, Thos., letters of, 19, 36.
Aston, Sir Arthur, 525.
....., Lady, pension to, 525.
....., Sir Walter, afterwards Lord Aston of Forfar, 282, 400, 443, 462.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 348.
....., ..., letter to, 250.
Aston, *alias* Ashton, manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Aston-juxta-Birmingham, document dated from, 371.
Atkins, Henry, certificate of, 205.
Atkinson, Mr., 291.
Atkyn, Thomas, 348.
Attawell, John, 134.
Attorney-General, 8; and *see*, Heath, Sir Robt.
Aubert, Mons., the Queen's Surgeon, 508.
Aubinett, Christopher d', 496.

Auchmuty, Captain, letter to, 461.
Audley, William, 325.
Audley End, 276.
....., documents dated from, 95, 251.
Aulonne, 26.
Avery, Daniel, 28.
Axminster hundred, co. Devon, 475.
Aylesbury, 551.
....., hundred, co. Bucks, 330.
....., sessions, 488.
Aylesbury, Mr., 82, 122.
....., ..., letter to, 115.
....., Sir Thomas, Surveyor of the Navy, 181, 580.
....., ..., letters of, 584, 587.
....., ..., letters to, 246, 588.
Aylett, Dr. Robert, 506.
Ayleway, John, 215.
Aylmer, Dr., 304.
Ayloffe, Sir William, 117, 178.
Ayr, Viscount, *see* Crichton, Wm.
Ayre, Mr., 263.
Ayscough, Edward, 168; and *see* Ascough.
....., Sir Edward, 81.
....., William, examination of, 122.

B.

Babb, John, 109.
Babbington, Captain, 149.
Babington, Thomas, letter to, 254.
Bacon, Sir Edmund, 571.
....., Francis, Lord Verulam, 546.
Bad, Emanuel, sheriff of Hants, letter of, 292.
Baden, Marquis of, 389.
Bagg, Sir James, 53, 101, 138, 147, 170, 190, 192, 197, 199, 216, 228, 231, 235, 238, 243, 259, 262, 265, 266 (2), 268, 270, 274, 277, 288, 295, 299, 308, 349 (2), 357, 362 (2), 363, 365, 384, 387, 390, 395 (2), 398, 402, 406 (2), 412, 425, 428 (2), 434, 441, 446, 453, 461, 466, 467 (2), 476, 501 (2), 503 (2), 504, 506, 507 (2), 522 (2), 535, 552, 553, 557, 560, 583, 584.
....., ..., letters of,
(1627, *Feb.*):—60. (*Mar.*):—85, 94, 95. (*April*):—120, 121, 143, 150, 151. (*May*):—159, 160, 182, 187. (*June*):—219, 220, 232. (*July*):—248, 249, 258, 259, 272. (*Aug.*):—282, 283 (2), 287, 289, 291 (2), 299, 311, 319, 320. (*Sept.*):—340, 349 (2). (*Oct.*):—378 (2), 383, 386 (2), 390, 394, 395, 397, 401. (*Nov.*):—427, 428. (*Dec.*):—438, 439, 444, 447 (3), 450 (2), 460, 464 (3), 466, 469, 473, 474, 482.
(1628, *Jan.*):—511 (2), 520, 521, 526, 527, 529.
Bagg, Sir James, receipt of, 153,
....., ..., commissions to, 221, 440.
....., ..., letters to, 155, 241, 266, 268, 316, 342, 374, 385, 396, 424, 428, 429, 444, 508.
....., ..., warrants of, 216, 457, 475.
....., ..., warrant to, 447.
....., ..., his wife, 282.
Bagshot, 306.
....., documents dated from, 294, 295, 296, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301 (6), 303 (3), 304, 305 (3), 306 (2).
Bailie, James, grant to, 577.
Baillie, Sir James, 65.
Bainbridge, Christopher, Groom of the Privy Chamber, petition of, 519.
Bainbrigg, Thomas, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 493.
....., ..., letters of, 189, 279.
....., ..., letters to, 165, 526.
Baker, Abraham, 526.
....., Elizabeth, servant to the Queen, 459.
....., Thomas, 459.
Balcanquall, Dr. Walter, Dean of Rochester, 41.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 433.
Bald, David, examination of, 195.
Balder, James, 436.
Baldwin, Thomas, certificate of, 218.
Baldwin Brightwell, co. Oxford, 431.
Balfour, Sir William, 499, 514, 533, 537.
....., ..., letter to, 301.
Ball, Edward, commission to, 557.
....., George, 577.
....., John, 126.
....., Thomas, 380.
....., William, 367.
Ballow, John, 490.
Balram, David, petitions of, 199 (2).
Baltimore, 12.
....., Lord, *see* Calvert, George.
Bambur, Edward, grant to, 84.
Bampton hundred, co. Devon, 74.
Banaster, Sir Robert, 528.
Banbury, 27, 589 (2).
..... cakes, 25.
....., hundred of, co. Oxford, 590.
....., ..., loan in, 42.
....., Earl of, *see* Knollys, William.
Bancroft, Dr., Master of University College, Oxford, 478, 480.
....., ..., letter to, 478.
Bands, French, for ladies, 83.
Bangor, Bishop of, *see* Bayly, Lewis.
Banister, Sir Robert, 567.
Bank, National, proposal for establishing, 493.
Banks, Frances, petition of, 72.
....., Thomas, 345.
Barbadoes, 573.
Barbary, 31, 186, 229, 361, 391.
Barber, Francis, letter to, 249.

Barber-Surgeons of London, the, 158 (2).
....., Masters or Governors of, petition of, 78.
Barbican, document dated from, 165.
Bardsey, Capt. Thomas, 261, 477.
... ., ..., letters of, 304, 345.
Barford, John, grant to, 75.
Bargrave, Capt., 248, 328 (2).
.. .., Capt. Robert, 481.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., Dr., Dean of Canterbury, 417.
Barker, Christopher, the elder, printer, father of Robert, 235.
....., ..., the younger, printer, son of Robert, 235, 249.
....., Gilbert, 414.
....., John, commission to, 567.
....., ..., Capt. of Archcliff Fort, 61, 327.
....., Robert, the elder, printer, 249.
....., ..., printer, son of Christopher, the elder, 235, 249.
....., ..., printer, son of Robert, the elder, 235.
....., ..., interested in ships stayed at Plymouth, 182.
....., ..., petition of, 188.
....., Thomas, 408.
Barking, co. Essex, 185.
....., document dated from, 291.
....., manor of, 578.
Barlow, George, 180, 487.
....., ..., warrant to, 112.
....., Mr., 369.
Barmeston, 32.
Barnabe, of Rochelle, 553.
Barnaby, Mr., 195.
Barnard, Samuel, 300.
..... Castle, 577.
Barnardiston, Sir Nathaniel, 66.
"Barnes, Dr., his Memorial touching Jesuits," 54.
....., Robert, letter of, 200.
....., Thomas (of co. Dorset), examination of, 16.
....., ..., (of co. Bucks), 271.
Barnstaple, 7, 31, 43, 243, 356, 416, 465.
....., documents dated from, 7, 31, 43, 141.
....., mayor and aldermen of, letters of, 31, 43, 141.
Barrett, ——, 333.
....., Sir Edward, 93, 109.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
....., Lady, 109, 180, 210.
Barstaple hundred, co. Essex, 39, 221.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 221.
Bartholomew, the, 247.
Bartlett (cousin to Sir Edward Conway), 268.
....., Lord, letter to, 204.
....., Mr., 267, 268 (2), 282, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293.
Barton, servant of Mr. Aylesbury, 122.
Barwis, Richard, letter of, 172.
Basing, document dated from, 121.
Basingstoke, 64, 260, 418.
Baskerfield, Henry, 255.
Baskerville, Samuel, certificate of, 244.
Bassano, Edward, King's musician, grant to, 535.
....., Mr., 302, 445.
....., ..., letter to, 347.
Bassetlaw hundred, co. Nottingham, 351 (2).
Bassett, Fras., Vice Admiral of the North of Cornwall, 41.
....., ..., examinations before, 51.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 34, 45, 48, 61 (2), 559, 568.
....., ..., letter to, 533.
....., John, examination of, 489.
....., Mr., 29, 138.
Bassishaw Street, document dated from, 20.
Bassompierre, Francis de, Ambassador Extraordinary from France, 8, 62.
Bastard wine, 511.
Batchelor, George, 297.
Bate, Nicholas, declaration of 191.
Bateman, Mr., 495.
Bath, Sir John, 445.
Bath, 113, 338, 418.
....., document dated from, 328.
....., Earl of, *see* Bourchier, Edward.
....., mayor of, letter of, 328.
Bath and Wells, bishop of, *see* Laud, Wm.
Bathforum hundred, co. Somerset, 75.
....., commissioners for loan, letter of, 348.
Bathurst, Richard, the King's avenor, petition of, 473.
Batten, Andrew, 111.
....., ..., petition of, 513.
....., ..., table of weights of cables by, 111.
....., ..., order to, 69.
Battersea, 96.
....., documents dated from, 255, 439.
Battle, co. Sussex, 493.
Battle's Bailiwick, *alias* Battle's Walk in Windsor Forest, keeper of, *see* Harrison, Sir Richard.
Baudrin, Chevalier, 497.
Baugh, Rowland, grant to, 104.
Bauleu, *see* Beaulieu.
Bawd, Ferdinand, 214.
....., Francis 550 (2), 574.
....., ..., pardon to, 545, 546.
....., Mr., 499.
Bawden, Capt. Simon, 217.
Bawdrick, William, grant to, 104.
Baxter, ——, 383.
....., Capt. Alexander, 369.
....., Andrew, 132.
....., Capt., 169, 179.

Baxter, Thos., 17, 43.
....., William, confirmation to, 456.
....., ..., jun., 456.
Bay of building, 532.
Baylie, Mr., 479.
Bayly, George, 386, 406.
....., ..., letter of, 385.
....., Lewis, bishop of Bangor, 412.
....., Ralph, grant to, 577.
Baynard, Capt. John, 89, 247.
Bayning, Sir Paul, 61.
....., ..., grant to, 580.
" Bayona, Isles of," 2.
Bayonne, 113, 282, 562.
Beacons, 47, 232 (2), 235, 327.
Beacontree, co. Essex, half hundred of, 42, 291.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, return of, 41.
Beaglesworth, co. Bedford, 534.
Beale, Mr., 137.
....., Thomas, grant to, 577.
Bear, the, 5, 26, 74.
Bearwood Walk, Forest of Windsor, 440.
Beaulieu, document dated from, 343.
Beaulieu, Mons., 502.
Beaumaris, 87, 108.
Beaumont, ——, 362.
....., John, 196.
Beaumonts, the, of Coleorton, 3.
Beavens, Roger, 108.
Beccles, 341.
Becham, Josias, grant to, 513.
Becher, Sir Wm., 238, 260, 273, 275, 280, 283, 292 (2), 294, 297, 301, 302, 306, 307 (2), 308, 309, 313, 324 (2), 325, 328, 349, 366, 373, 374, 375, 376, 393, 396 (3), 401, 402, 418, 419, 425, 516, 528, 537, 541.
....., ..., address by, 252.
....., ..., letters of, 222, 273, 306, 308, 315, 321, 322, 323, 330, 342, 359, 369, 417, 430, 438, 443.
....., ..., letters to, 68 (2), 298, 305, 321, 436, 452, 517, 531.
Beckenham, co. Kent, 399.
Bedchamber, the, Gentleman of, *see* Fullerton, Sir James.
....., Grooms of, *see* Carey, Thomas; Clarke, Edward; Gibb, Henry; Kirke, George; Levingston, James; Levingstone, John; Maule, Patrick; Maxwell, James; Palmer, James; Pitcairn, Andrew; Turpyn, Richard.
....., pages of, 88.
Bedford, 327, 418.
....., co., 72, 74, 246, 257, 380, 418, 492, 555.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan in, certificate of, 44.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 257, 312.
....., Countess of, *see* Russell, Lucy.
....., Earl of, *see* Russell, Francis.
Beelie, William, 92.
....., ..., dispensations to, 197, 431.
Beere, Mr. 154.
Beere Crocombe, 567.
Beeson, *see* Beeston.
Beeston, Lewis, 293, 298.
Beetniffe, ——, 34.
Bell, Capt. Henry, letter of, 229.
....., Mr., 403.
....., ..., his servant, 403.
....., Robert, licence to, 403.
Bell taken at La Flotte, 510 (2), 512, 516, 518.
Bellasis, Sir William, letter to, 567.
Bellingham, Peter, 17.
Belou, William, 116, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 239, 277.
....., ..., petitions of, 495 (2).
....., ..., grant to, 437.
Belten, Albert, 159, 177.
....., ..., petition of, 179.
Bempston hundred, co. Somerset, 238.
Bendish, Richard, 250.
Benedictines, the, superior of, 132, 195.
Benediction, the, 20, 29, 35, 44, 85, 141, 332.
Bennett, Adam, 489.
....., Edward, letter of, 121.
....., John, report by, 116.
....., Peter, 430.
Bénoit, Daniel, petition of, 237.
Benson, ——, letter to, 60.
Bent, Mr., 187 (2).
Bere, John, warrant to, 107.
Berehaven, 30.
Bergavenny, Lord, *see* Abergavenny.
Berington, George, 133.
Berisford, Richard, 226.
Berkeley, George, Lord, letter of, 169.
....., ..., letters to, 558, 559.
....., Maurice, 254.
....., Sir Maurice, bond of, 59.
....., Richd., bond of, 59.
Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 421.
..... forest, 421.
Berks, co. 6, 25, 110, 186, 191, 380, 555, 578.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, certificate of, 108.
....., ..., sheriff of, letter to, 480.
....., ..., justices of assize, letter to, 574.
....., ..., lord lieutenants, letter to, 451.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.
Berrick, Richard, 301.
Berrington, Francis, 325, 380.
Berry, at suit of Brames, 74.
....., William, 506.
Bertie, Sir Pregrine, 186, 196, 197.
....., Robert, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, afterwards Earl of Lindsey, 2, 12, 67, 100, 116 (2), 160, 179, 224, 231, 232, 235, 277, 299, 333, 430, 563.

Bertie, Robert, Lord Willoughby, letter of, 339.
Berulle, Pere, 543.
Berwick, 107, 108, 304, 324, 327.
....., document dated from, 324.
....., mayor of, 304.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 324.
Bess, the, of "Brighthemson," 555.
Bessall, Francis, pardon to, 568, 569.
Best, Capt. Thomas, 228, 563, 581.
....., ..., certificate of, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 88, 100.
Bestney, Nicholas, letter of, 188.
Bestwood Lodge, co. Nottingham, 111, 112.
Bettison, Sir Richard, 94.
Betts, Capt. William, 365 (2).
Beverley manor, co. York, 557.
Bibury, 519.
Bibles, printing of, 235, 249.
Bickley, Captain, 176.
Biggs, Abraham, 512, 520, 527 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 218.
Bill, John, 189, 235, 249.
Billericay, 555.
Billesdon, co. Leicester, 187.
....., document dated from, 187.
Billingbear, document dated from, 446.
Billinghurst, co. Sussex, 495.
Billingsgate Ward, in London, 264, 282.
Billingsley, Abigail, petition of, 590.
....., Henry, 6, 106, 436, 591.
....., ..., petition of, 590.
Binfield hundred, co. Oxford, 345.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 344.
Bingham, John, 552.
Bingham, hundred, co. Nottingham, 351.
Bingley, Dame Agrippina, warrant to, 545.
Bingley, Col., 443.
....., Sir John, letter to, 189.
....., Lady, 46.
....., ..., grant to, 535.
....., Sir Ralph, 186, 197, 324, 325, 423, 438, 453, 471, 509, 535.
....., Sir Richard, 26, 46, 227, 535, 545.
Biquot, Pierre, petition of, 175.
Birch, James, 107, 404.
....., Richard, 57.
Bird, Jack, 144.
....., Ralph, Deputy Vice Admiral of Fowey, letter of, 4.
....., Thomas, 115.
Birkbeck, Edward, 274.
Bifom, Mr., 117.
Biscay, 5.
Biscoe, Richard, 551.
Biscopp, Peter, 439.
....., Philip, 439.
Bishop, Sir Edward, 495.
....., Mr., 353.
....., Robert, petition of, 92.
Bishops appointed to execute the archiepiscopal jurisdiction of Canterbury, commission to, 377.
....., letter to, 429.
Bishopsgate, document dated from, 214.
Bisley, co. Gloucester, 106, 421.
Bits, proclamation for use of in riding, 441.
Blachford, Henry, 481.
Blachington, documents dated from, 167, 176, 253, 276, 444.
Blackboy, Henry, 154.
Blackburne, Walter, letter of, 56.
Black Dog, the, 529, 537, 573, 585.
....., appraisement of, 585.
Black Horse, the, 271.
Black Lion, the, 128, 144.
Blackloe, Mr., 543.
Blacknall, Richard, letter of, 261.
Black Sea, the, 152.
Blackstone, Thomas, 510.
Blackwall, 561, 568.
Blackwell, Mr., the archpriest, 486.
Blackwell Hall, co. Westmoreland, 356.
Blagge, Ambrose, grant to, 551.
Blainville, Marq. de, 97.
Bland, ——, 550.
....., Peter, 550.
Blandford, 16.
....., documents dated from, 16, 208, 482, 508.
Blandsby Park, 485.
Blangwythnoe, *see* Blaynguythnoe.
Blaynguythnoe, co. Pembroke, 112, 180.
Blennerhassett, John, 226.
Blessing, the, 123, 150.
Blewett, ——, 457.
Blight, ——, 250.
Blissard, (brother to Anthony Alderson,) 279.
Blisworth Manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Blithburgh Gaol, 90.
Blithing hundred, co. Suffolk, 341 (4).
Blocquet, Corneille, petition of, 50.
Blofield hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 305 (2).
Blondet, Isaac, petition of, 128.
Blow, Robert, 102.
Bloxam, Nicholas, presentation of, 533.
Bloxam hundred, co. Oxford, 590.
....., loan in, 42.
Bludder, Sir Thomas, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, grants to, 448, 450.
Blue Dove, the, of Rotterdam, 490.
..... Pidgeon, the, 382.
Bluet, Brittany, 18, 515.
Blundell, Sir George, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158, 160, 161, 164, 166, 186, 237, 293, 348.
....., ..., letters of, 124, 137, 138, 139, 143, 147, 148, 154, 159, 171, 181, 192.
....., ..., letter to, 170.
....., ..., order of, 191.

Blundill, Mary, petition of, 152.
....., Richard, 152.
Blunt, Mr., *alias* Reinolds, 543.
Boate, Edward, Keeper of the Outstores at Chatham, 95.
....., ..., letter of, 65.
....., ..., warrant to, 5.
Bogan, Richard, petition of, 541.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Electress Palatine, and Queen of, 41, 172, 240, 251, 252, 426, 484, 486, 515.
....., ..., her debts, 579 (2).
....., ..., agent for, *see* Williams, Sir Abraham.
....., Frederick, Elector Palatine, and King of, 41, 75, 252, 515.
Boisgaudre, Mons. de, complaint made by, 2.
Boislorée, Sieur de, 266.
Bold, William, 378, 383, 439, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 222, 390.
Bolingbroke, Earl of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
....., ..., honour of, 578.
..... Soke, wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Bolles, Edward, letter of, 200.
Bolsover, documents dated from, 284 (3).
Bolton, Edmund, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 18.
....., Margaret, letter of, 496.
Bonaventure, the, 48, 50, 107, 113, 161, 336, 350, 354, 363, 417, 449, 457, 460, 464, 466, 501 (2), 504, 511 (2), 513, 523.
....., documents dated from, 383, 386, 387, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405, 412, 424, 425.
....., of Lyme Regis, 500.
Bond, Capt. John, 292, 324, 332, 334 (2), 342, 363.
....., ..., certificate of, 408.
....., ..., letters of, 346, 407, 415.
....., ..., letter to, 384.
....., John, grant to, 112.
....., Capt. Richard, 191.
....., Thomas, 357.
Bone lace, 171.
Bonnall, John, 325, 357, 441.
Bonne Esperance, the, 246.
Bonnell, Daniel, petition of, 98.
Bonne Femme, the, 457.
Bonnet, John, 212.
Bookey, John, 445.
....., Richard, 445.
Books, 56 (2), 135, 201, 235, 342, 484 (3).
....., Popish, 105, 524.
Boonfammo, *see* Bonne Femme.
Booth, Sir George, 87, 100.
....., ..., letter of, 534.
....., William, 534.
Bor, John, grant to, 578.
Borde, John de la, 448.
Bordeaux, 8, 11, 27, 63, 78, 81, 87, 105, 108, 122, 207, 215, 269, 296, 403, 511, 513 (2), 515.
Borlase, Colonel Sir John, 488.
....., ..., warrants to, 99, 100.
....., ..., letters of, 113, 173.
....., ..., letter to, 134.
Borough, Sir John, Norroy, confirmation by, 227.
"Borow," in Wales, 53.
Borthwick, ——, letter of, 157.
Bosemere hundred, co. Suffolk, 281.
Bostock, George, 411.
....., ..., petition of, 233.
....., William, 18.
Boston, 39, 58, 138, 148 (2), 276.
....., document dated from, 148.
....., mayor of, 81.
....., mayor and others, petition of, 39.
Boswell, Sir David, 44, 62, 301, 313, 316, 324, 332, 334 (2).
....., Thomas, 131.
....., William, Clerk of the Council, 131, 296.
....., ..., letters of, 69, 70, 75, 172 (2), 174, 279, 362, 456.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 97, 100, 165, 173, 189, 455, 479, 568.
Boteler, George, grant to, 174.
Bothwell, Earl, 526.
Botrythan, document dated from, 16.
Boucher, John, petition of, 87.
Boucheret, Elizeus, petition of, 49.
....., Jeremiah, petition of, 49.
Boulogne, 241, 325.
Bouquet, David, 107.
Bourchier, Edward, Earl of Bath, 502.
....., ..., certificate of, 92.
....., Walter, bond of, 59.
Bourke, Thomas, Lord, 594,
Bourquis, Capt. Matthieu, 207.
Bowdler, William, 201, 426.
Bowrey, Simon, letter of, 397.
Bowser, Capt., 277.
Bowyer, Francis, 381.
....., Isaac, petition of, 540.
....., John, 380.
....., Richard, 131.
Bowyers, company of, 325.
Boxted, co. Suffolk, 227.
Boyce, Samuel, commission to, 449.
Boyer, Isaac, petition of, 177.
Boynton, Sir Matthew, 357.
Bowen, Thomas, 416.
Bowland, co. York, forest of, 431.
Bowles, Mr., 430.
Bownest, Thomas, collector of loan, co. Hertford, certificate of, 323.
....., ..., importer of tobacco, London, warrant to, 457.
Bradefer, Jacques, 4, 5.

Bradford hundred, co. Wilts, 368.
Bradford, Robert, 65.
Bradgate, document dated from, 331.
Brading, 325.
Bradley Manor House, 292.
Bradley, Edward, 356.
....., James, 242.
....., John, petition of, 576.
Bradwater hundred, co. Hertford, commissioners for loan in, 321.
....., letter of, 310.
Braems, Arnold, bond of, 196.
Braintree, 555.
Brames *versus* Berry and Fulnetby, 74.
Bramshill, document dated from, 183.
Bramston, Serjeant, 445.
Brancepeth, co. Durham, 577.
....., West park of, 573, 579.
Branneau, Capt., 186.
Brasfield, John, 224 (2).
Braughin hundred, co. Hertford, 251.
Braunston, 167.
Bray, co. Berks, 545.
Braydon forest, co. Wilts, 84, 85, 111.
Brazil, 336.
Breach, William, 532.
Bread and Beer-pot, the, of Horne, 291.
Bread Street Ward, London, 256.
Breau, Jean, petition of, 217.
Brecknock, 302.
....., document dated from, 149.
Brecknock, co., 339, 381.
....., ..., dep. lieuts., letter of, 149.
Breda, 202, 512.
Brediman, Thos. 331.
....., ..., interrogatories for examination of, 41.
....., ..., letter of, 73.
Bremen, 161, 243.
Brempstone hundred, co. Somerset, 48, 96.
Brend, John, 203.
Brenet, Jean, petition of, 213.
Brent hundred, co. Somerset, 48, 96, 238.
Brent, Nathaniel, Commissary of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 377.
Brentwood, 63.
....., document dated from, 170.
Brereton, Sir William, 534.
....., ..., discharge to, 86,
....., ..., grants to, 85, 86.
....., ..., warrant to, 85.
Brerewood, Robert, Town Clerk of Chester, 94, 117, 260, 344, 382, 420.
Brest, 246, 361, 401, 473.
Brett, Sir Alexander, Surveyor of the Ordnance, 82, 116, 181, 184, 189, 293, 295, 419, 423, 424, 448.
....., ..., letter of, 149.
....., Capt., 143, 506.
....., Jer., Serj. Major, 424.
Brett, M., certificate of, 109.
....., Margaret, letter of, 441.
....., Capt. Thomas, 251.
Brewer, John, 501, 503, 506.
Brewster, Francis, report of, 509.
Brian, ——, 119.
....., Thomas, certificate of, 161.
Briant, Captain, 148.
Bride, the, 29.
Bridges, Elizabeth, 312.
Bridgeman, Sir John.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 344.
....., ..., letter to, 561.
....., ..., commission to, 84.
Bridges, Capt. William, 380.
Bridgewater, 563.
....., Earl of, *see* Egerton, John.
Bridge Within, ward of, London, 279.
....., ..., defaulters to loan, 247.
Bridgman, John, Bishop of Chester, letter of, 184.
Brigandines, 55.
....., keeper of, 73.
Briggs, John, 528.
Brightwell, John, 525.
Brill, the, 324.
"Brighthemson," co. Sussex, 547.
Briscoe, Walter, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
....., ..., marshal to attend ambassadors, warrant to, 135.
....., William, 75.
Bristol, 4, 5, 11, 53, 76, 82 (2), 83, 84, 90, 91 (3), 95, 97, 112, 138, 139, 153, 160, 164, 179, 246, 247, 264, 277, 299, 313, 324, 376, 382, 397, 404, 408, 411, 412, 413 (2), 417, 418, 446, 462, 463, 476, 482, 493, 554, 563, 567, 580, 593.
....., Bishop of, *see* Wright, Robt.
....., chamberlain of, 3.
....., gaol, 10.
....., documents dated from, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10 (2), 11, 12, 20, 31, 33, 35 (2), 123, 139, 144, 146, 153, 194, 246, 264, 282, 283, 299, 312, 324, 335, 344, 354, 371, 372, 376 (2), 397, 402, 408, 409, 413, 475, 482, 533, 586, 587.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 312.
....., mayor of, 3, 106, 264.
....., ..., letters of, 371, 402, 409, 482.
....., ..., commission to, 124.
....., ..., and others, 31.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 6, 10, 144, 146.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 411.
....., merchants of, 345.
....., sheriffs of, 11.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 12, 33.
....., ..., ..., and others, 76.
....., ..., certificate of, 76.
....., Countess of, *see* Digby, Beatrice.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby, John.
Brittany, 118, 555.

Broadstreet, William, 380.
Broadwas, 112, 157, 454.
Brock, Thomas, 185.
Brocklesby, document dated from, 166.
Brodley, M., 280.
Brodnor, Henry, 297.
Broke, Mr., 498.
Bromley, 399.
Brooke, Christopher, 576.
....., Francis, 478.
....., ..., petition of, 446.
....., J., statement by, 448.
....., James, examination of, 122.
....., John, letter of, 183.
....., Sir John, 2, 303, 563.
....., Lord, *see* Greville, Fulke,
....., Mr., 433, 436, 524.
....., Matthew, Clerk of the Cheque at Portsmouth, 37, 57, 166, 459, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 122, 322, 515, 527.
....., ..., his son, 527.
....., William, 277.
Brookes, *see* Brooke.
....., Michael, 183.
Brookesby, Gregory, 262.
Brooks, John, 91, 92.
Broom Down, 212.
Brooman, Jeffrey, petition of, 72.
Broome Hall, co. Suffolk, 156, 163.
Broomsbottle, documents dated from, 303, 304.
Brosses, Paul des, petition of, 168.
Broughton, document dated from, 509.
"Broughton, cousin," his case, 487.
Broughton, George, 308.
....., ..., warrant to, 536.
....., Humphrey, warrant to, 536.
Brouncker, Edward, letter of, 517.
....., Sir William, certificate of, 312.
Brown, Anthony, Viscount Montagu, pardon to, 585.
....., Edwd., 29.
....., John, prisoner at Ostend, 93.
....., ..., an aged poor man, 109.
....., Sir John, information against, 158.
Browne, ——, 397.
....., Anthony, deposition of, 131.
....., Captain, 530.
....., Edward, examination of, 433.
....., John, sheriff of Dorset, 496.
....., John, warden of the Company of Shipwrights, petition of, 588.
....., Matthew, grant to, 450.
....., Mr., 443.
....., Nicholas, commission to, 307.
....., William, 380.
....., Sir William, certificate from, 212.
Brown Glass, the, 482.
Brownsword, James, complaint of, 554.
Broxash hundred, co. Hereford, 368.
Broxash hundred, co. Hereford, commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 368.
Broxholme, Mr., 34.
Broxtowe hundred, co. Nottingham, 351.
Bruce, Sir Henry, 563.
....., ..., warrant to, 431.
Brudenell, Sir Thos., 567.
....., ..., letter of, 17.
....., ..., grant to, 580.
Brumholme, co. Norfolk, 63.
Bruning, Thomas, 91.
....., ..., letter to, 112.
Brunsey Castle, 137.
Brunswick, 176.
....., Duke of, 3.
Brussels, 135.
Bryan, Sir Barnaby, 247, 567.
....., Captain, 264.
....., Thomas, 130.
Buccleugh, Earl of, *see* Scott, Walter.
Buchan Ness, 303.
Buck, the, of Bergen in Norway, 523.
Buckden, documents dated from, 285, 433, 436.
Bucke, Capt. 191, 439.
....., Serjeant Major, 568.
Bucklersbury, 531.
Buckeridge, John, Bishop of Rochester, 158, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
....., ..., commission to, 377.
....., ..., letter to, 419.
Buckingham, documents dated from, 250, 330.
Buckingham, Countess of, *see* Villiers, Mary; Duke of, *see* Villiers, George; Duchess of, *see* Villiers, Katherine.
..... co., 109, 346, 380, 418 (2), 488, 492.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan for, 324.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 57, 250, 330.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, 488.
....., ..., justices, letter to, 165.
....., ..., sheriff and others, letter to, 555.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of, *see* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
..... House, document dated from, 222.
Buckley, Brandon, 30, 32.
....., Wm., 47.
Buckstone, *see* Buxton.
Budbridge, Isle of Wight, 334.
Budden, ——, 334.
Bugden, 432.
Bulham, ——, 584.
Bull, Capt. Deacons, petition of, 483.
....., Miles, 506.
Buller, Sir Richard, 219, 231, 232, 254, 255, 279, 308.
....., ..., letter of, 308.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
Bullin, John, 328, 381.
Bullock, Sir Edward, 250 (2).
Bulmer wapentake, co. York, 265.

Bunten, Henry, petition of, 193.
Burch, Capt. William, 277.
Burden, Capt., complaint against, 2.
....., Mr., Surrogate to the Commissary of Leicester, letter to, 433.
Burdrop, document dated from, 544.
Burford, 180.
Burgh, Col., 129, 181.
....., Edward, warrant to, 387.
....., Sir John, 116, 127, 157, 192, 199, 202, 203, 224, 273, 329, 352, 361, 362, 366, (2), 372, 387, 489, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 124, 205.
....., ..., letter to, 120.
....., ..., observations by, 201.
Burghleys, the two, 276.
Burgoyne, John, 262, 268.
Burgundy, House of, 538.
Burlace, *see* Borlase.
Burlamachi, Philip, 1, 41, 99, 146, 169, 170, 172, 190, 202, 228, 264, 267, 271 (2), 274, 290, 293, 319, 322, 358, 373, 376, 400, 406, 454, 480, 484, 499, 514, 520, 528, 579, 587, 594.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 4, 5, 60, 186, 224, 267, 279, (2), 382, 393, 484, 499, 509, 530, 557, 584, 594.
....., ..., petition of, 39.
....., ..., letters and warrants to, 37, 81, 83, 97, 123, 147, 180, 190, 215, 323, 365, 407, 433, 457, 472, 533.
....., ..., privilege to, 135.
Burley, Capt. Barnaby, 433, 529.
....., Henry, letter of, 186.
....., ..., petition of, 199.
....., Capt. John, 522.
....., Capt. Mervin, 169, 226, 298, 299, 306,
...., account by, 30.
...., letters of, 18, 36.
....., Thomas, 439.
...., letter of, 413.
Burlines, the, 248, 249.
Burlington Quay, 357.
Burnham, co. Norfolk, 126.
....., ..., Mayor and Aldermen of, 118.
Burrell, Andrew, letter to, 27.
....., Andrewes, 518.
....., ..., certificate of, 16.
....., Mr., 35, 41, 145, 168 (2), 170 (2), 174 (2), 210, 211, 375, 400, 401, 407, 481, 560.
...., letters to, 346, 355.
....., William, 469.
....., ..., certificates of, 364, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 114, 165, 179, 228, 244, 342, 356, 455, 475, 481, 518, 589.
....., ..., warrant of, 469.
....., ..., letters to, 397, 456.
Burrey, 455, 458.
....., document dated from, 511.
Burrey, North, 511.
Burstall, co. Leicester, 265.
Burt, Thomas, 578.
Burton, Capt. Henry, letter of, 23.
....., Michael, 65, 178.
....., ..., letter of, 225.
....., Mr., 117, 219.
Burton Agnes, co. York, 163.
....., John, 461.
Burton Constable, document dated from, 136.
Bury, George, grant to, 575.
Bury St. Edmunds, 70.
....., documents dated from, 133, 565.
....., liberty of, 571, 572.
Busden, Francis, *alias* Wright, *alias* Tovey, *alias* Rawlyns, 584.
Bush, Edward, examination of, 445.
Bushey Park, 219.
Bushey, Alex., examination of, 17.
Butcher, Christopher, 121.
....., Nathaniel, 35 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 20.
Butger, *see* Butcher.
Butler, James, 12th Earl of Ormond, 594.
....., John, 209.
....., Piers, letter of, 205.
Buttellan, document dated from, 505.
Buttery, the, yeomen and grooms of, petition of, 38.
Button, Capt. Edmond, 560.
....., Capt. Martin, 560.
....., Sir Thomas, 246, 309, 397, 413, 464(2), 465, 511, 522, 552, 561, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 463 (2), 504, 507, 521, 528, 559, 560.
....., Capt. William, 560.
Buxton, Capt. William, 101, 190, 310, 340, 342, 349, 362, 375, 390.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 586, 587.
....., ..., receipt of, 349.
Byng, William, Captain of Deal Castle, 111, 503, 575.
....., ..., certificate of, 143.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 381, 575, 584.
....., ..., petitions of, 149, 200.

C.

Cabei, Gabriel de, 51.
Cables, size and weight, 111.
Cademan, Dr. Thomas, physician to the Queen, petition of, 496.
Cadiz, 43, 118, 150, 186 (2), 197, 201, 227, 243, 274, 472, 515, 516.
..... expedition, 27, 29, 49, 79, 118, 123 (2), 158, 160 (2), 170, 196, 199, 201, 242, 245, 268, 275, 343, 464, 512.

Cadiz expedition, captains employed in, petition of, 144.
....., serjeants employed in, petition of, 143.
Cadwallis Manor, co. Oxford, 431.
Caen, 33.
Caerphilly hundred, co. Glamorgan, commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 405.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, Judge of the Court of Audience, and Master of the Faculties, 377.
....., John, letter of, 54.
....., Sir Julius, Master of the Rolls, 71, 325, 359.
....., ..., commission to, 54.
Caithness, 304.
Caius College, Cambridge, 533.
Calais, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 33, 34, 35 (2), 37, 39, 50, 73, 88, 114, 121, 123, 131, 132, 135, 137, 144. 161, 163 (2), 164, 168, 171, 184, 187, 190, 208, 218, 226, 241, 253, 289, 311, 341, 373, 456, 508, 524, 543, 575.
....., documents dated from, 43, 183.
....., governor of, *see* Applincour, Mons. d'.
Calandrini, ——, 411.
....., Burlamachi's cousin, 557.
....., Julian, 267, 269, 271.
....., ..., warrant to, 100.
Caldwell, Thomas, warrant to, 441.
Calehill hundred, co. Kent, 284.
Calley, William, letter of, 544.
Calne hundred, co. Wilts, commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 345.
Calthrop, Mr., 445.
Calvert, George, Lord Baltimore, 421.
Camber Castle, 46, 68, 87 (2), 149.
Camberwell, document dated from, 362.
Cambridge, 193 (2), 276, 296, 315, 418, 429, 470.
....., document dated from, 351.
....., commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 351.
....., co., 110, 111, 131, 201, 380, 418, 492.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan in, 454.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 385.
....., ..., defaulters to loan in, 41.
....., University of, 242, 279.
....., ..., confirmation of former charters, 546.
....., ..., election of Buckingham as Chancellor, 45.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
....., ..., printing by the, 493, 546.
....., ..., public library, 533.
....., ..., scholars of, 493.
....., ..., statutes of, 279.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor, and Heads of Colleges, letters of, 279.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 165, 526.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellor of, *see* Bainbrigg, Thomas.
Cameleon, the, 421, 477.
....., documents dated from, 145 (2), 333
Camierus, Daniel, 135.
Cammock, ——, 362.
Campaine, the Dutch pirate, 49.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 389.
....., ..., letters to, 576 (2).
....., Anne, Countess of Argyle, 576.
....., Archibald, 453.
Canaries, the, 31.
Canbury, documents dated from, 243, 263, 307, 372.
Candler, Christopher, passport for, 526.
Candleshoe wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Candlewick ward, 279.
Canke, John de la, letter to, 245.
Canning, a carpenter at Rhé, 390.
Cannings hundred, co. Wilts, 74.
Cannon, Mrs., 131.
....., Peter, Sergeant of the Admiralty of the Cinque Ports, 21, 50 (2), 51, 66, 129.
....., ..., petition of, 3.
....., Robert, commission to, 567.
....., Sir Thomas, 168.
....., ..., warrant to, 180.
....., ..., commission to, 232.
Canon Row, documents dated from, 204, 243, 248, 270, 296, 300, 334, 345 (2).
Canterbury, 103, 110, 121, 248, 418, 419, 425, 429, 518, 592.
....., documents dated from, 244, 251, 339, 506, 507.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 251.
....., mayor, letter of, 506.
....., ... and others, letter of, 244.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Abbot, George.
....., Dean of, *see* Bargrave, Dr.
Canvey Island, co. Essex, 557, 558.
Cape of Good Hope, 368.
Cape de Verde, 49.
Capell, Sir Gamaliel, 153.
Captains, naval, lists of, 89 (2), 201, 294.
....., army, form of letter to, 175.
Captives, English, brought out of Barbary, 229.
Cardiff, 206.
....., bridge of, 206.
Cardigan, co., 236, 381, 489.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan, letter of, 64.
....., ..., sheriff and others, letter to, 555.
Carew, Sir Francis, 539.
....., George, Earl of Totness, Master of the Ordnance, 37, 55, 73, 82, 211, 251, 391, 410, 419, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 78, 83, 97, 182, 241, 263, 310, 368, 452, 480, 511.
....., ..., report of, 55.
....., ..., warrants of, 358, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 82, 107, 184, 240, 264, 285, 310, 358, 404.
....., ..., commission to, 53.

Carew, George, Earl of Totness, confirmation to, 581.
....., ..., grant to, 117.
....., ..., petition to, 480.
....., Sir John, letter of, 332.
..... Sir Nicholas, 31.
Carey, Thomas, Groom of the Bedchamber, 441.
....., ..., grant to, 570.
....., ..., warrant to, 573; and *see* Cary.
Carhampton hundred, co. Somerset, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 332.
Carie, Mr., 252.
Carisbrooke, documents dated from, 351, 355.
Carisbrooke Castle, document dated from, 355.
Carleford hundred, co. Suffolk, 365.
Carleton, 29.
Carleton, Dudley, Lord, 75, 154, 187, 192, 194, 213 (2), 216, 251, 267, 278, 296, 301, 337, 341, 360, 363, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 19, 25, 134, 514.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 372, 389.
....., ..., commission to, 54, 173.
....., ..., warrant to, 163.
....., George, petition of, 490.
"Carlie," *see* Hay, James, Earl of Carlisle.
Carlisle, 117, 172, 174.
....., Bishop of, 41; and *see* White, Dr. Francis.
....., Countess of, *see* Hay, Lucy.
..... Gaol, 387.
....., Earl of, *see* Hay, James.
Carmarthen, 141, 143, 197.
....., archdeaconry of, 431.
..... co., 74, 381, 489, 552, 558.
...., commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 62.
...., justices of peace, letter to, 558.
...., sheriff of, letter to, 558.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter to, 558.
Carnarvon, document dated from, 224.
..... co., 180, 418.
...., commissioners of loan for, letter of, 224.
....., ..., justices of peace for, letter to, 71.
..... water, 4, 31.
Carnation, the, 482.
Caron, Sir Noel, 8.
Carpenters' sea stores, 41.
Carr, Daniel, grant to, 545.
....., Thomas, grant to, 174.
Carrier, Mr., 454,
Carrill, Sir John, commission to, 461.
Carstenzoon, ., certificates of, 368 (2).
Carter, Nicholas, and Thomas Musgrave, agreement between, 95.
....., Richard, 346.
....., Robert, 310.
Carteret, Elias, 196, 288.
....., Sir Philip, 257, 269, 288, 316, 329, 481, 592.
....., ..., letter to, 301.
Cartwright, *see* Carteret.
Carvile, Henry, 183.
Cary, ——, 568.
....., Eliza, Lady Falkland, 109, 210, 232, 263 (2), 264, 325, 337.
....., ..., letters of, 109, 180, 182, 237, 292, 326, 364.
....., ..., letters to, 167, 317.
....., Henry, Viscount Falkland, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 162, 167, 180, 182, 210, 292, 310, 317, 326, 499.
....., ..., letter of, 281.
....., ..., letters to, 30, 232, 374.
....., ..., his children, 281.
....., ..., agent to, 263.
....., Sir John, 577.
..... Mr., 334, 365.
....., Thomas, 113.
....., ..., letter of, 352.
....., Capt. William, 542.
Casabon, John de, 51.
Case, Brian, grant to, 107.
....., William, commission to, 567.
Casely, Richard, 221.
....., petition of, 215.
Cashio hundred, co. Herts, 256 (2).
Castle Acre, 250.
Castle Island, Lord Herbert of, *see* Herbert, Edward.
Castleton, Viscount, *see* Saunderson, Nicholas.
Catchmay, Sir Richard, letters of, 210, 215.
....., Robert, 117, 210, 215 (3), 219, 223.
Catchmie, *see* Catchmay.
Catesby, George, 275, 508.
Catesby (Gunpowder conspirator), 222.
....., Lady, 17.
Catts, Mons., Ambassador Extraordinary from the States, 217, 262, 275 (2), 276.
Catwater, 407, 412, 414, 449, 457, 504.
Cave, Basil, 50, 104.
....., Capt. Francis, 127.
....., Mr., 104.
....., Mr., Lord Conway's kinsman, 457.
....., Sir Thomas, 567.
Caveats, Book of, entry made in, 158.
Cavendish, Sir Charles, 566, 569.
....., William, 2d Earl of Devonshire, 273.
.. .., ..., letters of, 214, 307, 334.
....., ..., commission to, 307.
....., ..., his house, document dated from, 214.
....., William, Viscount Mansfield, 97, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 68, 284 (2), 328, 348, 525.
....., ..., commission to, 307.
....., ..., grant to, 569.
Cawood Castle, documents dated from, 59, 185.
Cawse, John, letter of, 530.
Cawthorp, document dated from, 344.
Cayford, Nicholas, Yeoman of the Guard, information of, 183.
....., ..., bond of, 188.

Cayshoe hundred, co. Hertford, return of commissioners for loan in, 42, 74.
Cecil, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 81, 161, 168, 199, 245, 278, 489, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 79, 139, 147, 160, 191, 211, 377, 383.
....., ..., commissions to, 232, 574.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
....., Eliza, Countess of Exeter, 218.
....., Wm., Earl of Exeter, 197, 219, 303, 532.
....., ..., commissions to, 53, 574,
....., ..., letters of, 15, 421.
....., ..., letters to, 383, 570.
....., ..., and Charles I., contract between, 485.
....., Wm., Earl of Salisbury, 63.
....., ..., certificate of, 9.
....., ..., commissions to, 53, 574.
....., ..., letter of, 66.
....., ..., letter to, 178.
Ceely, Mr., 29.
Cellar, the, Yeomen and Grooms of, petition of, 38.
Centaur, the, 28, 29.
Chadwell, Lieut. Edmund, 328, 381 (2).
Chafford hundred, co. Essex, 39, 221.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 221.
Chailey, co. Sussex, 497, 523.
Chaille, Heslies, petition of, 228.
Chalcedon, Bishop of, *see* Smith, Dr. Richard.
Challcroft, Richard, Captain of Sandgate Castle, petition of, 144.
....., ..., letter to, 503.
Chamber, the, farriers of, 578.
....., Gentlemen of, *see* Dishington, Sir Thomas; Digby, Sir Kenelm; Bludder, Sir Thomas.
....., Gentleman Usher of, *see* North, Sir John.
....., Grooms of, 578; and *see* Bainbridge, Christopher.
....., Marshal of, 578.
....., Messengers of, *see* Joyner, Leonard; Crosse, Humphrey; Smythe, Robert; Santy, John; Robinson, Ralph.
....., Treasurer of, 526, and *see* Sir Wm. Uvedale.
....., Treasury of, Lords Committees for examination into, information to, 465.
....., Yeomen of, 578; and *see* Arrowsmith, Richard.
Chamberlain, John, 557.
....., Mr., 9, 375.
....., Lord, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Montgomery.
Chamberlaine, Robert, 445.
Chamberlayne, Edmund, 496.
....., Edward, 496.
....., Sir John, 496.
....., Capt. Thomas, letter of, 326.
Chambers, Dr., 239, 298.
....., Thomas, certificate of, 205.
Chambers, Capt. Thomas, 408.
Chambrelan, David, petitions of, 49, 282.
Chamlyn, Mr., 355.
"Champen, the," 545.
Chancellors of Bishops to be Professors of Civil Law, 79.
Chancery, the Court of, 204, 282, 487.
....., ..., decree in, 550.
....., ..., list of officers of, 41.
....., ..., Clerks of the King's Letters Patent in, *see* Wolseley, Richard; Wolseley, Robert.
Chandler, Edward, 168 (3).
....., Richard, 18.
Channel Islands, 227, 262, 264, 274, 296, 297 (2), 315, 316, 319, 322, 356.
Chappell, John, of Exeter, 33 (2).
....., John, grantee with Wm. Briscoe, 75.
Chaplains to the King, *see* Fell, Samuel; Ascough, Henry.
Chaplyn, Thomas, pardon to, 575.
Chapman, Gabriel, complaint of, 554.
....., James, 140.
....., Joan, complaint of, 554.
....., Nathaniel, examination of, 47.
....., ..., widow, 552.
....., ..., ..., her son, 552.
Chard, Constables, and others, letter to, 479.
Charing Cross, 458.
....., documents dated from, 242, 381, 458, 471.
Charity, the, of London, 491.
....., of Rotterdam, 188.
....., of Sandwich, 524.
Charlebois, 85, 121.
..... Road, 333.
....., ..., document dated from, 333.
Charles I., allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., desires to know the names of his servants who countenanced "beastly songs" against the Duke of Buckingham, 240, 242.
....., his judgment in the matter of Mr. Burgoyne, 268.
....., note of commissions granted by, to commanders of expeditions, 203.
....., contracts and consents for sale of Crown lands, 96, 485, 585.
....., orders of, in Council, 32, 481.
....., is displeased at the refusal of a petition being thrown on him by the Council, 294, 302.
....., reports made to him of proceedings of the Council, 233, 240 (2), 242, 245, 253, 255, 258, 259, 262, 274, 283, 588, 589.
....., determines to stay ships of the Dutch East India Company in order to procure satisfaction for the massacre of Amboyna, 351, 355, 356, 371.
....., his Easter alms, 570.
....., indenture with the Earl of Holland as Royal Exchanger, 383.

Charles I., allusions, &c.—*cont.*
..... questions whether an attack on French ships in Dutch harbours be consonant to the law of nations, 300.
..... commands the London refusers of the loan to be dealt roundly with, 262.
....., new year's gifts given to, 93, 526.
....., on departure of the Duke to Rhé, "knit himself close up" to business, 229.
....., his opinion of the coming back of the Return, of Ipswich, from the Rhé expedition, 265.
....., his great anxiety to quicken the departure of reinforcements, 272, 280, 294, 298, 307, 308, 309, 316, 317 (2), 324, 360 (2), 410, 433.
....., how he received news of the relief of the citadel of Rhé and abandonment of the siege, 384, 394, 432.
....., expenses of his robes, 1626, 1627, 361.
....., provision for payment of his servants, 560 (2).
....., paralleled with Solomon, 485.
..... desires to be kept informed of the exact state of his affairs, 257.
....., minutes of petitions submitted to him, 3, 35, 38 (2), 116, 117, 197, 221, 247, 298 (2), 308, 325, 440, 499, 594.
....., minutes of answers to, 35, 79, 219, 221.
..... plays tennis, 155, 209.
..... intended to inspect the trained bands, 511, 513.
....., officers of his household or government, *viz.*:—
King's Advocate, *see* Rives, Dr. Thomas.
Apothecary, *see* Rumler, John Wolf.
Avenor, *see* Bathurst, Richard.
Barber, *see* Caldwell, Thomas.
Master of the Barges, *see* Kellock, John; Warner, Nowell.
Chaplains, *see* Fell, Samuel; Ascough, Henry.
Engineer, *see* Johnson, Bernard.
Equerry, *see* Wood, John.
Esquire of the Body, *see* Stedolph, Mr.
Falconers, *see* Reynolds, George; Sutor, Alexander.
Master Falconer, *see* Pitcairn, Andrew.
Footman, *see* Crake, Michael.
Gentleman Usher, *see* Young, Mr.
Goldsmith, *see* Pickayes, Agmondesham.
Jeweller, *see* Heriot, James.
Laundress, *see* Seaton, Anne.
Painter, *see* Mittens, Daniel.
Serjeants of the King's Carriage, *see* Havercamp, Godfrey; Henn, ——; Smyth, ——.
Violins, *see* Nau, Stephen; Woodington, John.

Charles I., letters, commissions, warrants, and grants of, to, or for the following persons, *viz.*:—
Archbishop Abbot, 53, 89, 563.
Sir Maurice Abbot, 32, 443, 567.
Patrick Abercromby, 577.
Henry, Lord Abergavenny, 548, 551.
all Admirals and others, 241.
Anthony Aier, 526.
Dr. Joshua Aisgill, 452.
Sir William Alexander, 524.
Edmund Alford, 461.
William Allen, 102.
All Souls' College, Oxford, 241, 254, 566.
His Majesty's Chief Almoner, 570.
Thomas Alured, 180.
Richard Amherst, 461.
William Anderson, 578.
Sheriff and others of co. Anglesea, 555.
Capt. Alexander Annand, 547.
Sir Robert Anstruther, 180.
Sir Allen Apsley, 44, 84 (2), 86, 102, 107, 113, 117, 167, 377, 429, 470 (2), 534, 571, 573.
Master of the Armoury, 137.
Richard Arrowsmith, 440.
Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 461.
Edward Ascough, 232.
Henry Ascough, 568, 569.
Margaret Ashton, 452.
William Ashwell, 457.
Lady Aston, 525.
Sir James Bagg, 155, 440.
James Bailie, 577.
Elizabeth Baker, 459.
Sir William Balfour, 533.
Edward Bambur, 84.
William, Earl of Banbury, 53, 548.
John Barford, 75.
John Barker, 567.
George Barlow, 112.
Sir Edward Barrett, 93.
Edward Bassano, 535.
Rowland Baugh, 104.
Francis Bawd, 545, 546.
William Bawdrick, 104.
William Baxter, 452.
William Baxter, junior, 452.
Ralph Bayly, 577.
Capt. John Baynard, 89.
Sir Paul Bayning, 580.
Thomas Beale, 577.
Grooms of the Bedchamber to the late King, 485.
William Beelie, 197, 431.
Robert Bell, 403.
William Belou, 437.
John Bere, 107.
George, Lord Berkeley, 558.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 548, 558.
Francis Bessall, 568, 569.
John Bill, 249.
Dame Agrippina Bingley, 545.
Lady Bingley, 535.
Bishops appointed to execute jurisdiction of Archbishop of Canterbury, 429.
Ambrose Blagge, 551.
Nicholas Bloxam, 533.
Sir Thomas Bludder, 448, 450.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 426.
John Bond, 112.
John Bor, 578.
Sir John Borlase, 99, 100.
William Bostock, 18.
George Boteler, 174.
Thomas Bownest, 457.
Samuel Boyce, 449.
William Brereton, 85 2), 86 (2).
John, Earl of Bridgewater, 53, 232.
Walter Briscoe, 135, 234.
William Briscoe, 75.
Mayor of Bristol, 124.
Fulke, Lord Brooke, 54.
George Broughton, 536.
Humphrey Broughton, 536.
Humphrey Browne, 567.
Matthew Browne, 450.
Sir Henry Bruce, 431.
Sir Thomas Brudenell, 580.
Bishop Buckeridge of Rochester, 377, 419.
Sheriff and others of co. Buckingham, 555.
Duke of Buckingham, 47, 49, 54, 99, 100, 123, 154, 159, 172, 209, 211, 222, 249, 252, 265, 308, 317, 480, 566, 571, 574.
....., his deputy lieutenants, 317.
Sir Richard Buller, 440.
Edward Burgh, 387.
Philip Burlamachi, 81, 83, 135, 180, 433, 457, 480, 533.
George Bury, 575.
Sir Julius Cæsar, 54.
Julian Calandrini, 100.
Thomas Caldwell, 441.
University of Cambridge, 64, 165, 526, 546.
Christopher Candler, 526.
Robert Cannon, 567.
Sir Thomas Cannon, 180, 232.
Sheriff and others of co. Cardigan, 555.
Thomas Carey, 573.
Dudley, Lord Carleton, 54, 163, 173.
James Earl of Carlisle, 276.
Sheriff and others of co. Carmarthen, 558.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Daniel Carr, 545.
Thomas Carr, 174.
Sir John Carrill, 461.
Brian Case, 107.
William Case, 567.
Sir Charles Cavendish, 566.
Marshal, Farriers, Yeomen, and Grooms of the Chamber, 578.
Richard Chandler, 18.
Thomas Chaplyn, 575.
John Chappell, 75.
Walter Charleton, 533.
Governors of the Charter House, 563.
Clerk of the Cheque, 440.
Sheriff of Chester, 377.
David Chouan, 541.
Sir George Chudleigh, 440.
various Cities and towns, 303.
Brocket Clarke, 135.
Henry Clarke, 449.
Keeper of the Clink, 8.
Christopher Clitheroe, 567.
Jerome Cocke, 570.
William Cokaine, 567.
Sir John Coke, 54, 232, 541, 577.
Master and Fellows of a College unnamed, 299.
Sir Henry Compton, 461.
Spencer, Lord Compton, 533.
Lady Coningsby, 361.
Capt. Frances Coningsby, 100.
Edward, Lord Conway, 54, 89, 91, 102, 288, 440, 541, 549, 574, 577.
Sir Edward Conway, 440.
....., Lieut. Col. of, 440.
....., Serjeant Major of, 440.
Anne Cooke, 457.
Thomas Cooke, 103.
Sir John Cooper, 445.
Frederick Cornwallis, 156, 163 (2).
Sir Robert Cotton, 232.
the Council, 77, 529.
Lord Keeper Coventry, 53, 450, 487, 577.
Sir Walter Covert, 461.
William Cowper, 570.
Sir Henry Crooke, 567.
John Cox, 75.
John Craford, 18.
Michael Crake, 578.
Richard Crockford, 536.
Richard Croshaw, 443.
Anthony Crosier, 569.
Sackville Crow, afterwards Sir Sackville, 100, 102, 117, 377, 571, 573.
Peter Curteys, 18.
Patrick Curwen, 85 (2), 86, (2).
Farmers of the Customs, 79, 93, 569.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Godfrey Dabbes, 578.
Henry, Earl of Danby, 558.
Sir Francis Darcy, 567.
Sir Marmaduke Darrell, 97, 101, 103, 163, 421, 470 (2).
Sir Sampson Darrell, 534.
Robert Davenport, 470.
William Davis, 136.
Abraham Dawes, 585.
Thomas Dawes, 585.
William, Earl of Denbigh, 76, 549, 551, 578, 579.
Ambassador Extraordinary from Denmark, 163.
Edward Dering, 163.
Gilbert Dethick, 104.
John Deverell, 111, 112.
Receiver-General of Devon and Cornwall, 123.
Sir Kenelm Digby, 433, 435.
Sir Dudley Digges, 449.
Henry Dixon, 449.
Basil Dixwell, 562, 563 (2).
Sir John Doderidge, 239.
Sir William Dodington, 440.
Thomas Dorrell, 241.
Sheriff of co. Dorset, 221.
Edward, Earl of Dorset, 53, 232, 252 (2), 574.
Sir George Douglas, 536.
William Douglas, 563.
Mayor and others of Dover, 234.
William Dowthwaite, 104.
Robert Draper, 567.
Thomas Draper, 429.
Company of Drapers of London, 459.
Cornelius Drebble, 206.
Dame Dorothy Dromond, 163.
Sir Maurice Dromond, 163.
Drue Drury, 163 (2).
Robert Ducie, 567.
John Dulbier, 533.
William Dunch, 431.
Alexander Dunsire, 578.
Dean and Chapter of Durham, 564.
East India Company, 101, 564.
Sir Richard Edgcombe, 440.
Sir Thomas Edmondes, 54.
Evan Edwards, 180.
Joshua Ellis, 234.
Richard Erdiswicke, 117.
Sir Giles Estcourt, 91 (2), 93 (2).
the Exchequer, 234, 421, 470.
....., Barons of, 325, 382, 427, 433.
City of Exeter, 470.
William, Earl of Exeter, 53, 485, 574.
Sir George Fane, 449.
Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Sir Thomas Fanshaw, 185.
John Fearne, 234.
John Ferne, 459.
Alphonso Ferrabosco, 549.
Henry Ferrabosco, 549.
Thomas Firth, 234.
Sir Miles Fleetwood, 84, 560.
Sir William Ford, 461.
Anthony Fowle, 461.
John Fowler, 89, 93.
Ralph Freeman, 32, 567.
Ralph Frith, 234.
Sir James Fullerton, 539.
Mary Gargrave, 570, 573.
George Garrett, 579.
Henry Garway, 32, 443, 567.
William Garway, 443.
Charles Genty, 88, 89.
Sir Thomas Gerard, 590.
Henry Gibb, 570, 573.
Sheriff and others of co. Glamorgan, 558.
Commissioners for the loan for co. Gloucester, 492.
Sheriff and others of co. Gloucester, 558.
John Godfrey, 423.
Sir Francis Godolphin, 123, 440.
Sir Francis Gofton, 567.
Anne Goodere, 432.
Elizabeth Goodere, 432.
Sir Henry Goodere, 432.
John Goodere, 432.
Mary Goodere, 432.
Bishop Goodman, of Gloucester, 519.
Edward, Lord Gorges, 85.
Sir Ferdinando Gorges, 440.
James Gourley, 180.
Richard Graham, 180.
Oliver Viscount Grandison, 54, 232.
Thomas Grange, 234.
Giles Greene, 567.
Sir Barnard Grenville, 440.
Henry Griffith, 163.
Capt. Robert le Grys, 551.
Capt. of his Majesty's Guards, 440.
Sir Cuthbert Hacket, Lord Mayor, 44, 229, 379.
Thomas Haile, 234.
William Hakewill, 232.
Sir Edward Hales, 449.
Dr. Joseph Hall, 451.
Marquis Hamilton, 76.
Hugh Hammersley, 32.
Sheriff of co. Hants, 412.
Clement Harby, 567.
Job Harby, 567.
Sir Robert Harley, 486.
Sir Richard Harrison, 113.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Sir Christopher Hatton, 578.
Archibald Hay, 86, 89.
Sir George Hay, 53.
John Hawkins, 582.
Attorney General Heath, 107, 137, 138, 153, 163, 168, 189, 193, 196, 235, 282, 359 (2), 379, 472, 487, 494, 506, 544.
Daniel Hechstetter, 93.
Joseph Hechstetter, 93.
Henry Henn, 571.
Hugh Henn, 93, 103.
Queen Henrietta Maria, 84, 89, 117.
Edward Herbert, 265.
Edward, Lord Herbert, 38.
George Herbert, 265.
Henry, Lord Herbert, 274.
James Heriot, 174, 428.
William, Lord Hervey, 545.
John Heydon, 423.
Sir William Heydon, 105, 136, 193, 206.
Richard Higere, 234.
Adam Hill, 93, 103.
William Hinton, 174.
Sir John Hippisley, 134, 241.
Francis Holding, 234.
Henry, Earl of Holland, 53, 383, 385.
Bartholomew Hone, 571.
Horners of the City of London, 89, 93.
Hospital unnamed, 495.
Sir Charles Howard, 129 (2).
Bishop Howson of Oxford, 377, 419.
Officers of the Household, 103, 578.
Jane Hunt, 457.
William Hunt, 545.
Bernard Hyde, 443.
Robert Imkersall, 234.
Arthur Ingram, the younger, 142.
Richard Isaack, 423.
Roger Isaack, 423.
Gregory Isham, 525.
Matthew Isham, 104.
Zaccheus Ivett, 533.
Abraham Jacob, 32, 399, 443.
Robert Jeffries, 567.
Abraham Jennings, 567.
Henry Jermyn, 551.
Edward Johnson, 567.
George Johnson, 544, 579.
Isabel Johnson, 437.
Joseph Johnson, 97.
Sir William Jones, 239.
Nicholas Jordan, 461.
Charles Josey, 429.
Sir Robert Karr, 446.
Anthony Keane, 96.
Thomas, Earl of Kellie, 53.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
John Kempe, 545, 546.
Sheriff of Kent, 449.
Richard Kerry, 180.
Sir John Kiddermister, 96.
Sir Robert Killigrew, 96, 103, 123, 232, 440.
Jeffrey Kirby, 567.
George Kirke, 103, 524.
Charles, Lord Lambert, 440.
Andrea Laniere, 549, 551.
Clement Laniere, 549.
Jerome Laniere, 549.
Nicholas Laniere, 549.
William Latham, 544, 579.
Bishop Laud of Bath and Wells, 377, 419, 574.
Thomas Lawley, 265.
Officers of the Leash, 470 (2).
Anne Lee, 437, 440.
Henry Lee, 457, 578.
William Lee, 567.
John Leigh, 75.
James Duke of Lennox, 403, 440.
James Leviston, 81.
Rees Lewis, 588.
William Lewis, 547.
Capt. Christopher Levett, 556.
Richard Lewkenor, 461.
Richard Ligon, 524.
Earl of Lindsey, 100.
Archdeacon and Chapter of Llandaff, 430.
Collectors of the loan, 104.
Robert Lock, 536.
James Logan, 578.
Robert Logan, 578.
John Long, 459.
Sir Thomas Love, 81.
Abel Lovering, 526.
Lawrence Lownes, 450.
Sir Richard Lumley, 461.
Edward Lynsey, 461.
Sir Patrick Mackey, 547.
Sir Donnell Mackley, 533.
Duncan Maclachlan, 578.
Sir Arthur Mainwaring, 536.
Everard Mainwaring, 114.
Sir Henry Mainwaring, 347.
Lord President Manchester, 53, 232, 571, 574, 577.
William Viscount Mansfield, 569.
Lord Treasurer Marlborough, 53, 76, 117, 129, 222, 256, 272, 280, 308, 325, 382, 427, 433, 505, 549 (2), 551 (2), 571, 573, 574, 577.
Ezekiel Marmett, 582.
Francis Marrett, 459.
Bridget Marrow, 84.
Mary Martin, 18.
Henry Martyn, 136.

Charles I., letters, &c.— *cont.*
Thomas Mason, 459.
William Mason, 106.
James Maxwell, 551.
Sir Humphrey May, 54, 117,505,573.
Thomas, Earl of Melrose, 53.
Sheriff and others of co. Merioneth, 559.
Sir Henry Mervyn, 347, 431.
Justices of Peace co. Middlesex, 567.
Thomas Middleton, 578.
Sir Thomas Middleton, 32.
Sir Henry Mildmay, 93, 526.
Christopher Milles, 163.
John Milward, 443.
Elinor Mitford, 533.
Daniel Mittens, 247.
John Mohun, 440.
Sir Reginald Mohun, 440.
John Monson, 578.
Thomas Monson, 578.
Sir William Monson, 578.
Anthony, Viscount Montagu, 585.
Edward, Lord Montagu, 580.
Walter Montagu, 86.
Bishop Montaigne of London, 377, 419, 564.
Duncan Montau, 578.
Philip, Earl of Montgomery, 53, 571, 573, 574.
Henry Moore, 180 (2).
John, Lord Mordaunt, 573, 590.
William Morden, 174.
Caleb Morley, 81.
Robert Morley, 461.
Sir William Morley, 461.
William, Earl of Morton, 428.
Thomas Moulson, 32.
Bishop Murray of Llandaff, 533.
Thomas Mustard, 567.
James Mylles, 440.
Thomas Mynne, 571.
Stephen Nau, 450.
Sir Robert Naunton, 54, 222, 577.
Commissioners of the Navy, 490.
Surveyors for victualling the Navy, 83.
Sir Francis Neale, 440.
Isabel Nealor, 437, 440.
Bishop Neile of Durham, 377, 419, of Winchester, 571, 574.
Sir Francis Nethersole, 432 (2).
Dame Lucy Nethersole, 432.
Sir Christopher Neville, 96.
Keeper of Newgate, 18.
Gilbert North, 361.
Sir John North, 361.
Roger North, 361.
Bonham Norton, 249.
Sir Daniel Norton, 440.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Sir Richard Norton, 440.
Dean and Chapter of Norwich, 71 (2).
William Noy, 232.
Hesther Onslow, 104.
John Orinshawe, 567.
Brian O'Rourke, 457.
James Ouchterlony, 412.
George Owen, 89, 93.
Thomas Owen, 18.
Sir Robert Oxenbridge, 440.
Sir Roger Palmer, 457.
Michael Parker, 114 (2).
Sir Thomas Parker, 461.
Sir William Parkhurst, 189.
John Parkinson, 586.
John Parkinson, the younger, 586.
Joan Parr, 437.
Christopher Pasley, 432.
Sir Thomas Pelham, 461.
William Earl of Pembroke, 53, 76, 103, 232, 402, 403, 457, 574.
Captain John Pennington, 78, 88.
Apollo Pepis, 104.
Talbot Pepis, 104.
Persons unknown, 150, 538.
Uguet de Pier, 241.
Richard Pigott, 567.
Sir Paul Pindar, 32.
Andrew Pitcairn, 590.
Rowland Pitt, 101, 103.
Emanuel Plaistor, 234.
Thomas Plomer, 427.
Mayor of Plymouth, 440.
John Poley, 551.
John Porter, 547.
Mayor of Portsmouth, 440.
Mayor and others of Portsmouth, 430.
Henry Poskin, 123.
John, Lord Poulett, 290.
Justinian Povey, 567.
Joseph Prater, 8.
Degorie Priske, 536.
Henry Purefey, 75.
John Quarlesse, 89.
Queen's College, Cambridge, 525.
David Ramsay, 97.
Dr. John Rawlinson, 428.
John Rayney, 80.
John Rayney, jun., 80.
Town of Reading, 377.
George Reading, 234.
Commissioners of recusants' lands, 450.
George Reynolds, 534.
Peter Richaut, 588 (2).
Richmond Herald, *alias* Henry, St. George, 180.

Charles I., letters. &c.—*cont.*
Frances, Duchess of Richmond, 110.
Sir George Rivers, 449.
Richard, Lord Robartes, 590.
Sir Thomas Roberts, 449.
Ellis Rothwell, 93, 103.
Arnold Rotispen, 206.
Walter Ruding, 75.
John Rudstone, 431.
John Wolfgang Rumler, 103, 423 (2).
Capt. Peter Rusher, 81.
Martin Russell, 459.
William Russell, 86 (2).
Sir William Russell, 83, 84 (2), 86.
Sir Thomas Sackville, 461.
Henry St. George, *alias* Richmond Herald, 180.
William, Earl of Salisbury, 53, 574.
Sir Nicholas Salter, 422, 423.
Antony Sance, 582.
Bailiffs and others of Sandwich, 234.
Sir Edwin Sandys, 449.
Sir Nicholas Saunder, 114.
Henry Saunder, 114.
Sir John Savile, 54, 232.
Sir Edmund Sawyer, 96.
Anne Seaton, 578.
Sir William Segar, 173.
John Seilyard, 449.
Thomas Seilyard, 449.
John Sharowe, 123.
Solicitor General Sheldon, 189.
James Shephard, 551.
Sheriffs and others of the several counties, 555.
Sir John Sherley, 461.
Jane Shone, 437.
Edward Simeon, 431.
John Slater, 117.
Sir William Slingsby, 232.
Thomas Smith, 78.
William Smith, 136.
Sir William Smyth, 440,
William Sneade, 557.
Mons. de Soubize, 470, 525.
Robert South, 557.
Customer of Southampton, 402.
Mayor of Southampton, 440.
Justices of Peace of Southwark, 567.
John Southwold, 556.
Sir Henry Spelman, 232.
Sir James Spence, 578.
John Spencer, 89, 90, 91 (2).
Sir Henry Spiller, 232.
Executors of Sir John Spilman, 426.
John Sporwert, 428.
Alexander Stafford, 457.
Stephen Standent, 234.
Edward Stanley, 190 (2).

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Henry Stanley, 101.
William Sterley, 18.
William Sterrell, 566.
John Street, 222.
George Strode, 567.
Sir William Strode, 440.
Sir Humphrey Styles, 180 (2), 399.
Sir John Suckling, 54, 574.
Justices of Assize co. Suffolk, 43.
Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, 574.
Justices of Peace co. Surrey, 567.
Alexander Sutor, 534.
John Sutton, 112.
Commissioners of Sutton's Hospital, 89, 533.
Capt. Francis Sydenham, 251.
Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, 103, 104.
Florentine Tainturier, 578.
Town of Taunton, co. Somerset, 101.
Edmund Taverner, 556.
Peter Taylor, 567.
Sir Alexander Temple, 461.
George Thorpe, 445, 446.
John Thorpe, 445, 446.
Charles Thurborne, 449.
Mr. Thursby, 110.
Sir Benjamin Tichborne, 440.
Sir Richard Tichborne, 440.
Farmers of Tin in Cornwall and Devon, 101.
Nathaniel Tomkins, 567.
George, Earl of Totness, 53, 117, 184, 569, 581.
Charles Trevanion, 440.
Sir Thomas Trevor, 539.
Sir Humphrey Tufton, 449.
Francis Tunstead, 485.
John Turnor, 387.
Sir William Twysden, 449.
Sir William Uvedale, 123, 423, 440, 570, 578.
William Valentine, 18.
Nicholas du Vall, 578.
Sir Henry Vane, 97, 101, 103, 163, 421.
Walter Vaughan, 564.
Richard Venn, 32.
Sir Edmund Verney, 451.
Christopher Viccars, 234.
Sir Francis Vivian, 440.
Robert Vyan, 112.
John Walker, 234.
Joseph Walker, 234.
Richard Walker, 96.
Sir Henry Wallop, 440.
Robert Wallop, 440.
Sir Thomas Walsingham the elder 449.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
Sir Thomas Walsingham the younger, 449.
Sir John Walter, 539.
William Ward, 465.
the Wardrobe, 450.
Court of Wards, 459.
Nowell Warner, 545.
Robert, Earl of Warwick, 98.
George Watson, 422.
Thomas Webster, 431.
William Weld, 81.
Dean and Chapter of Wells, 459.
John Wenham, 234.
John West, 578.
Justices of Peace of Westminster, 567.
Sir Richard Weston, 86, 117, 129, 222, 256, 308, 325, 382, 427, 433, 505, 549 (2), 551 (2), 573, 574, 577.
Michael Wharton, 557.
Sir Michael Wharton, 557.
Thomas Whatman, 461.
Sir Henry Whitehead, 440.
Ralph Whitfeild, 449.
George Wigg, 88, 90.
Sir Abraham Williams, 412, 426.
Henry Williams, 106.
John Williams, 104, 443.
Sir Thomas Williams, 106.
George Wilmer, 575.
Alice Wilson, 437.
Edward Viscount Wimbledon, 232, 574.
Dean and Chapter of Winchester, 436.
Winchester College, 495.
Mayor of Winchester, 440.
Farmers of the Customs on Wines and Currants, 422.
Sir John Wintour, 96.
Anthony Wither, 567.
John Witherings, 459.
Jane Wolstaneroft, 437.
Sir John Wolstenholme, 32, 443.
Philippa Wombwell, 459.
Anne Wood, 88, 90.
John Wood, 110, 459, 545.
Capt. Henry Woodhouse, 440.
John Woodington, 450.
Edward, Earl of Worcester, 53, 142, 274, 529, 560.
Sir William Wray, 440.
John Wrenham, 567.
Lady Mary Wroth, 136.
John Wynne, 106.
Sir Richard Wynne, 75, 567, 569.
Sir William Wythens, 449.
Henry Wyvell, 18.

Charles I., letters, &c.—*cont.*
William Yong, 18.
Anthony Young, 579.
Charles, Abraham, examination of, 482.
Charles, the, 191, 297, 347, 361, 373, 397, 455, 481.
....., document dated from, 273.
....., of Bristol, 482.
....., of Havre de Grace, 456.
....., of Nantes, 455.
....., of St. Lazare, 233.
Charleton, Walter, clerk in the house of Prince Henry, 412, 533.
Chart hundred, co. Kent, 284.
Charter, Edward, 197.
....., Francis, 197.
Charter House, the, 89, 494.
....., Master of, *see* Dallington, Sir Robert.
....., Governors of, letter to, 563.
Chartley, document dated from, 234.
Chatham, 12, 20 (2), 22, 23, 27, 30, 35 (2), 36, 37 (2), 38, 50, 52, 54, 65, 69, 71, 74 (2), 75, 82 (3), 95 (2), 97, 115, 132, 149, 160, 170, 172, 185, 210, 270, 289, 408, 415, 445, 460, 477, 481, 503, 517, 521 (2), 526, 532, 580, 589.
....., documents dated from, 4, 5 (4), 7, 11, 21 (2), 38 (2), 115, 134, 142.
....., workmen at, their condition, 21 (3), 25, 40, 46, 136, 156.
....., petition of, 593.
....., Chest at, Governors of, letter of, 115.
....., Clerk of the Cordage at, *see* Waller, Mr.
....., Clerk of the Cheque at, *see* Monnox, Edward.
....., Keeper of the Great Instores at, *see* Lawrence, William.
....., Keeper of the Outstores at, *see* Boate, Edwd.
....., King's storehouse, 23.
....., Long storehouse, 23.
....., ship keepers, 26.
....., shipwrights, 26.
....., ..., and others, petition of, 136.
....., master shipwrights, letter of, 38.
Chatham Dock, 11, 24, 46, 517.
....., documents dated from, 65, 97, 115, 173, 185, 289, 295, 443, 458, 582.
Chatsworth, documents dated from, 273, 307, 334.
Chaworth, Sir George, letter of, 303.
Chaymo, Carlo, 14.
Cheapside, 364, 511.
Cheese and butter, project for making, 421.
Cheke, Sir Thomas, letter to, 256.
Chelmerston, 126.
Chelmsford, 91, 522, 555, 592.
....., documents dated from, 91, 94, 105, 128, 247, 273, 522.
....., great inquest at the sessions, answer of, 128.

Chelsea, 230.
....., document dated from, 113.
Cheney, *see* Cheyney.
Chepstow, Lord Herbert of, *see* Somerset, Henry.
Cheque, the, Clerk of, at Portsmouth, 527.
....., ..., warrant to, 440.
Chesham, 551.
Chester, 45, 108, 332, 344, 420, 437 (2), 571.
....., documents dated from, 4, 10, 46, 47 (2), 51, 63, 94, 153, 184, 232, 250, 260, 274, 339, 344, 379, 382.
....., commissioners for the loan for, letters of, 46, 51.
....., Ecclesiastical Courts at, 116.
....., Exchequer of, 233.
..... mayor, 87.
....., ..., certificate of, 87.
....., ..., and others, 100.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 94, 117.
....., justices of, 344.
....., co., 117, 184, 232, 254, 379 (2), 380, 411, 482.
....., ..., chamberlain of, 233.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan in, 100.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 87.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, 232.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 232, 274.
....., ..., justices of the peace, letter of, 382.
....., ..., lord lieutenants, 260.
....., ..., lord lieutenants, *see* Stanley, William, Earl of Derby, and James, Lord Strange.
....., ..., sheriff of, warrant to, 377.
....., ..., vice-chamberlain of, 363.
..... Castle, 561.
....., merchants of, 47 (2).
....., merchant adventurers of, 112.
....., ..., petition of, 87.
....., recorder of, 100.
Chesterfield, 342.
Chesterman, William, Secretary to Sec. Conway, 238, 483, 486.
....., ..., letter of, 325.
....., ..., letters to, 92, 225, 255.
Chesterton hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Chettle, 224.
Chetwode, Sir Richard, letter of, 162.
Chetwynd, Philip, 413, 414.
....., ..., information of, 414.
Cheveley hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Chevreuse, Duke de, 60, 97, 110, 422.
....., Duchess de, 97, 110.
Cheyney, Capt. Henry, 216, 322, 354.
....., ..., letters of, 304, 346.
....., ..., letter to, 322.
Chichester, 140, 159, 181, 226, 325, 336, 441, 508.
....., documents dated from, 159 (2), 160, 162.
....., Dean of, *see* Thorn, Dr.
Chichester, Sir Robert, 256.
Chidley, Captain, 332.
Childs, Alexander, 554.
Child, Charles, 253.
....., William, 110.
Childes, Mr. 270.
Chilford hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Chippenham hundred, co. Wilts, 345.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 345.
Chiswick, document dated from, 13.
Chiverton, George, examination of, 489.
Chouan, David, grant to, 541.
Christchurch, Oxford, 45, 563.
....., Dean of, 480.
Christian, Frederick, 143.
Chudleigh, Sir John, 224, 335, 359, 378, 383, 386, 392, 393 (2), 394 (2), 396 (2), 398 (3), 403, 404, 406, 478, 501, 523, 563, 581.
....., ..., certificate of, 97.
....., ..., letters of, 199, 375, 386, 387, 392, 395, 396.
....., ..., letters to, 388, 391, 392.
....., Sir George, 206, 251, 349, 384.
....., ..., letters of, 276, 335 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 424.
Churchdown, manor of, 496.
Churchman, Horace, letter of, 496.
Cinque Ports, the, 34, 61, 73, 78, 80, 90, 101, 114, 172, 199, 233, 234, 237, 240, 386, 391, 432, 451, 466.
....., Admiralty of, Judge of, *see* Newman, Sir George.
....., castles in, 118.
....., Chancery of, 74.
....., dispute as to jurisdiction with the High Court of Admiralty, 90.
....., Muster Master of, 68.
....., Serjeant of the Admiralty of, *see* Cannon, Peter; Jacob, John.
....., ships set forth by, for the King's service, 1, 6, 9, 13.
....., Lord Warden of, *see* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., inhabitants, petitions of, 240 (2).
....., fishermen, petitions of, 512, 520.
Cirencester, 106, 112, 445, 446, 568 (2), 586.
Cities and Towns, various, general letter to, 303.
Civil Law, 79.
Clackclose hundred, co. Norfolk, 250.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 318.
Clapham, Capt. Sheffield, letter of, 109.
....., Sir Sheffield, 41, 142.
Clare, co., 247.
Clark, Mr., Sir Allen Apsley's Deputy, 583.

Clarke, Brocket, grant to, 135.
....., Dr., 436.
....., Edward, Groom of the Bedchamber, 304.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., Edward, 408.
....., Henry, commission to, 449.
....., James, bond of, 196.
....., John, murdered at Amboyna, 389.
....., John, *versus* Richard Clarke, 487.
....., Mr., of Kent, 263.
....., Richard, 487.
Clark's Hall, London, 456.
Classon, Jacob, 179.
Clavering hundred, co. Essex, 278.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan in, certificate of, 328.
Clavett, Henry, 237.
Clay, north and south divisions of Bassetlaw, co. Nottingham, 351.
Claydon, document dated from, 330.
Claydon hundred, co. Suffolk, 281.
Cleare, John, letters of, 516, 543.
Cleater, Andrew, 226.
Cleave, Henry, 536.
Clegate, Nicholas, 554.
Clements, Robert, 170, 171.
Clercq, Frances le, 83.
....., Peter le, 83.
Clerk, Thomas, letter of, 243.
Clerke, Sir Francis, 103, 104.
....., Gabriel, archdeacon, letter to, 567.
Clerkenwell, documents dated from, 63, 121, 230, 252, 295.
....., church at, 38.
Cleyley hundred, co. Northampton, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 336.
Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland, 166.
....., ..., letters of, 125, 131.
....., ..., letters to, 176, 304.
....., George, Earl of Cumberland, 98.
....., Henry, Lord Clifford, 316, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 125, 131, 303, 316, 321, 324, 386, 536, 541.
....., ..., letters to, 176, 294, 300, 304, 321, 324, 541.
....., William, 429.
Clink, the, prison of, 104.
....., ..., keeper of, warrant to, 8.
Clinton, Bridget, Countess of Lincoln, 116, 325.
....., Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 102, 116, 276, 294, 302, 325.
....., ..., his brother, 294.
Clitheroe, Christopher, Alderman, 110.
....., ..., commission to, 567.
....., ..., and Poole, at suit of John Snook, 117, 118 (2), 272 (2).
Cloberie, William, 129, 233.
Clonfert and Killmacoe, Bishop of, 38.
Cloth, 171, 173, 203, 418.
Cloth fleet, 224.
Clothworkers, Company of, 405.
....., ..., petition of, 203.
Clothiers, of co. Dorset, 492.
Clou, Anselm, 190 (2).
Clough, Philip, estimate by, 496.
Cluny, the laird of, 65.
Coale, Capt. Thos., 246.
Coals exported from Newcastle during 1626, 4.
....., duties on, 166, 234 (2), 475, 481 (2), 491, 492, 549 (2), 551 (2).
....., stock on the wharfs in London, 415.
....., objections to a survey of, 236.
....., convoy for, 586.
Cochineal, 204.
Cocke, Jerome, grant to, 570.
Cockerham, ——, 383.
Cockermouth, 226.
....., documents dated from, 242.
Cockfighting, 533.
Cocks, George, 107.
....., John, letter to, 11.
Cofferers of the Household, *see* Vane, Sir Henry; Darrell, Sir Marmaduke.
Coffin, James, 380.
Coiffard, Jean, petition of, 177.
....., John, petition of, 540.
....., Nicholas, petition of, 213.
Coin, licences to transport, 101, 563.
Coinage, the, proposal to rectify, 301, 311, 581.
....., new, 581, 582.
....., proposal to coin small copper money, 235, 238, 245.
....., ..., the like small silver money, 250.
....., proclamation to remedy abuses in, 189.
Cokaine, Charles, 415.
....., William, commission to, 567.
....., Sir William, 415.
Coke, Sir Francis, letter of, 273.
....., ..., commission to, 307.
....., Sir John, Secretary of State, his proposal for institution of a Loyal Association, 491.
....., ..., his statement of the king's title to Greenland, 594.
....., ..., commissions, warrants, and letters to, *see* the names of the persons from whom they proceeded.
....., ..., letters of, addressed to the following persons:—
George, Duke of Buckingham, 15.
Henry, Lord Clifford, 321, 324.
Secretary Conway, 75, 79, 80 (2), 106, 119, 155 (2), 175, 207, 211, 213, 214, 225, 266 (2), 269 (2), 271, 275, 276, 278, 296 (2), 301, 302, 306, 308, 313, 319, 337, 343, 355, 367, 371, 382, 395, 579 (2), 581, 587, 591 (2).
Humphrey Crosse, 7.
Sir George Hay, 216.
Attorney General Heath, 98.
Sir Henry Marten, 152.

Coke, Sir John, letters of, &c.—*cont.*
Thos. Mayo, 7.
Company of Merchant Adventurers, 436.
Edw. Nicholas, 9, 50, 138, 175, 207, 224, 289, 356, 401.
Coke, Walter, report of, 116.
Colborne, Matthew, certificate of, 357.
Colchester, 74, 128, 136.
....., documents dated from, 252, 297, 358, 432, 502, 572.
....., bailiffs of, 497.
....., bailiffs and others, letters of, 432.
....., ..., petition of, 156.
Coleman, Richard, 497.
....., Walter, 425.
....., William, of co. Sussex, 497.
....., ..., of co. Bucks, declaration of, 488.
Coleman Street Ward, London, 261, 280 (2).
Coléridge hundred, co. Devon, 457, 475.
Coles, ——, 383.
Coles, George, letter to, 299
College unnamed, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 299.
Colleton, John, 3, 18.
....., ..., protection for, 18.
....., Wm., 18.
Collier, William, 213.
" Collon," *see* Cologne.
Collyer, Richard, petition of, 567.
....., William, petition of, 567.
Colman, John, 430.
....., William, certificate of, 109.
Colnies hundred, co. Suffolk, 365.
Cologne, document dated from, 270.
Colonels and other officers in the King's service, petition of, 39.
Colston, Simon, petition of, 424.
Colton, document dated from, 348.
Colville, Captain, 389.
Colville, Mr., 375.
Colvyle, Richard, 436.
Colwall, *see* Colville.
Colwell, James, 121, 122 (2), 138.
....., ..., letters of, 122 (2).
....., Thomas, 122.
Commissary, naval, 97.
Commissions to commanders of expeditions, notes of, 203.
Common Pleas, the Court of, 96.
....., ..., Custos brevium, 153.
....., ..., list of officers of, 41.
....., ... Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Hobart, Sir Henry; Richardson, Sir Thomas.
Common Prayer Book, printing, 235, 249.
Compter, the, 560.
Compton, Sir Henry, commission to, 461.
....., Spencer, Lord, warrant to, 533.
Compton, William, Earl of Northampton, Lord President of Wales, 270, 294, 435.
..... , ..., certificate of, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 76, 77, 198, 209, 283, 428, 582.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 256, 375, 430.
....., ..., his son, 283.
Compton Park, 77.
Comyne, James, petition of, 453.
Concord and Desire, the, of Poole, 69.
Condon, Thomas, son of Thomas, grant to, 227.
Condover hundred, co. Salop, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 346.
Confessions of Roman Catholics, Bishop of Chalcedon's approval of certain priests to hear, 550.
Congham, 250.
Congregatio de Propaganda Fide, decree of, 191.
Coningsby, Captain Francis, 67, 100.
....., Lady, licence to, 361.
Conisbye, *see* Coningsby.
Connaught, 378.
Conny, Edmund, 271.
Conquet, 147.
Consent, the, of Plymouth, 383.
Constable, Henry, Viscount Dunbar, 228, 232, 421.
....., ..., letter of, 136.
....., ..., letter to, 32.
....., ..., Sir William, 140.
Constantin, M., 540.
Constantinople, 439.
....., ambassadors at, *see* Roe, Sir Thomas, Wyche, Sir Peter.
Constant Reformation, the, 11, 21, 22, 24, 25, 37, 50, 363, 368, 529, 542, 547.
Consulage forbidden to be paid to the English by the Venetians, 281, 436.
Content, the, of Dysart, 500.
....., of London, 500.
Convertive, the, 2, 48, 74, 107, 113, 161, 237, 313, 322, 342, 346, 347 (2), 355, 356, 361, 363 (3), 370, 385, 407 (2), 439, 445, 458, 471, 542, 592.
....., document dated from, 407.
....., officers of, certificate of, 408.
Convocation, 1586–1627, Doctors and Bachelors of Law who sat in, 486.
....., in 1628, arrangements for meeting, 582.
Conway Castle, 16, 107, 186, 494.
Conway, Amy, 587.
....., Edward, descended from the house of Sir John Conway, 20.
Conway, Edward, Lord, Secretary of State, afterwards Viscount Killultagh and Viscount Conway, references *passim*.
....., ..., his father, 534.
....., ..., sister Conway, 225.

Conway, Edward, references, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., chaplain, *see* Tayler, Mr.
....., ..., parks, 496.
....., ..., extracts from accounts of his secretary, 593.
....., ..., report that he was to be deputy of Ireland, 114.
....., ..., advice offered to the King on the present state of foreign affairs, 483.
....., ..., obtains a grant of Conway Castle, 107.
....., ..., notes of business brought by him before the Council, 199.
....., ..., created Viscount Killultagh, 89, 91.
....., ..., payment to him in 1610, 595.
....., ..., poem in praise of, 497.
....., ..., his new year's gifts, 501, 593,
....., ..., portion given with his daughter married to Sir Wm. Smith, 141.
....., ..., letters to, *see* the names of the writers.
....., ..., letters of, addressed to the following persons :—
Archbishop Abbot, 52, 240, 248.
Sir Maurice Abbot, 48.
Captain Abraham, 188.
Sir William Alexander, 65.
Capt. George Alleyne, 420.
Bailiff and others of Andover,
Randal, Earl of Antrim, 175.
Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 576 (2).
Thos., Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 4, 504.
Sir Walter Aston, 250.
Sir Thomas Aylesbury, 246.
Mr. Aylesbury, 115.
Sir James Bagg, 241, 266, 268, 424, 444.
Sir William Balfour, 301.
Lord Bartlett, 204.
Sir William Becher, 298, 305, 436.
Justices of Assize for Berks, 574.
Captain John Bond, 384.
Justices, co. Buckingham, 165.
Duke of Buckingham, 119, 138, 147, 162, 224, 243, 267, 294, 403, 444, 455, 463, 481, 512, 518, 589.
Mary, Countess of Buckingham, 550.
Philip Burlamachi, 37, 215, 472.
Mr. Burrell, 346, 355.
Dudley, Lord Carleton, 17, 389.
Sir Philip Carteret, 301.
Charles I., 306.
Sir George Chudleigh, 424.
Sir John Chudleigh, 388.
Henry, Lord Clifford, 294.

Conway, Edward, letters of, &c.—*cont.*
Secretary Coke, 69, 80, 209, 210, 213, 218, 220, 221, 233, 240, 260, 266, 269 (2), 270 (2), 271, 273, 286 (2), 300 (2), 301, 305 (2), 306 (2), 307, 310, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 319, 324, 331, 337, 354, 360, 367, 403, 406, 581, 587, 590.
Sir Edward Conway, 268, 329, 410, 434 (2), 436, 442 (2), 446.
Katherine, Viscountess Conway, 414.
Sir Francis Cottington, 252.
the Council, 78, 146, 257, 265, 268, 284, 286, 291, 292, 303, 310 (2), 312, 316, 318 (2), 321, 336.
Lord Keeper Coventry, 29, 34, 96, 207, 255, 287, 301, 457, 462, 550.
Dr. Cragge, 240.
Sir Francis Crane, 252.
Humphrey Crosse, 7.
Sir Sackville Crow, 432.
Farmers of the Customs, 249.
William, Earl of Derby, 332, 474.
Mr. Dickenson, 294.
Sir John Doderidge, 546.
Sir Archibald Douglas, 110, 124.
East India Merchants, 44.
....., Governor and Company of, 102.
Admirals of the Dutch East India Fleet, 355.
Judges of Assize for Essex, 97.
Eliza, Lady Falkland, 317.
Lord Deputy Falkland, 232.
Sir Heneage Finch, 129.
Warden of the Fleet, 127, 204.
Sir Miles Fleetwood, 377.
Dr. Frewen, 183.
Sir James Fullerton, 252.
Mr. Gerbier, 371.
Sir Richard Gifford, 513.
Bishop Goodman, of Gloucester, 329, 523.
Sir Ferdinando Gorges, 266, 424.
Sir Fulke Greville, 29, 48, 173, 242, 394, 448, 566, 572.
Lord Mayor of London, Sir Cuthbert Hacket, 319.
Mr. Hadsor, 504.
—— Haggar, Post at Royston, 19.
Commissioners for soldiers in co. Hants, 566.
Commissioners for martial law in co. Hants, 439, 461, 516, 530.
Deputy Lieutenants of co. Hants, 103, 164, 309, 313, 316, 384, 471, 511.
Sheriff and others of co. Hants, 311.
Captain John Harvey, 384.
Sir Robert Heath, 3, 12, 17, 37, 45, 62, 63, 132, 133, 162, 189, 204, 223, 226, 248, 257, 301, 319, 371, 384, 400, 420, 472, 477, 552, 576.

Conway, Edward, letters of, &c.—*cont.*
Capt. Heigham, 465.
Capt. John Heydon, 294.
Sir John Hippisley, 332, 369, 432, 435, 467, 504.
Henry, Earl of Holland, 393, 394, 410, 411, 424, 444.
Lord Chief Justice Hyde, 337.
Mr. Hyde, of Yarmouth, 405.
Bailiffs of Ipswich, 54.
Owen Jennings, 48, 173, 187.
Sir Thomas Jervoise, 285, 477, 541, 566.
Sir William Jones, 12, 546.
Dr. William Juxon, 453.
Mr. Kirke, 257.
—— Leigh, 541.
Sir Hamon le Strange, 154.
Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 445.
Justice Long, 104.
Mayor of Lynn, 67.
Sir Randolph Mainwaring, 52.
Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord President, 9, 26, 146, 154, 209, 240, 253, 255 (3), 257, 261, 266, 269, 286, 291, 294, 332, 403, 587.
Dr. Mansell, 534.
Lord Treasurer Marlborough, 48, 67 (2), 76, 80, 209, 240, 253 (2), 263 (3), 268, 271, 273, 286, 291 (2), 292, 307 (2), 317, 324 (2), 334, 347, 504, 550.
Sir Henry Marten, 55, 131, 204, 241, 291, 369, 444, 523, 562.
Archbishop Matthew, of York, 49.
Thomas Mayo, 7.
all Mayors and other Officers, 81.
Mr. Meautys, 255, 266.
the Merchant Adventurers, 436.
Capt. Mervyn, 355.
Sir Henry Mervyn, 332, 384.
Philip, Earl of Montgomery, 266.
Montjoy-Blount, Lord Montjoy, 182, 534.
Sir Charles Morgan, 144, 147, 149, 150, 261 (2).
Colonel Morton, 468.
Sir Robert Naunton, 155, 223, 257, 403.
Sir Henry Neville, 436.
Mayor and others, of Newport, Isle of Wight, 540.
....., of Newton, Isle of Wight, 542.
Edward Nicholas, 62, 215, 223, 225 (2), 235, 295, 298, 324, 332, 334, 360, 402, 450, 546, 561.
Robert, Earl of Nithsdale, 65.
William, Earl of Northampton, 12, 370, 430.
Sir Richard Norton, 150, 562.
Sir John Oglander, 576.

Conway, Edward, letters of, &c.—*cont.*
person unknown, 415.
Mr. Pitcairn, 132.
Mayor of Plymouth, 424.
Mr. Popham, 296.
Deputy Vice-Admirals at Portsmouth, 242.
Sir John Prewde, 295.
Commissioners for prize goods, 188.
Sir Walter Pye, 29, 204.
Edward Read, 587.
Mr. Reed, 448.
Dr. Reeves, 92.
Sir Thomas Richardson, 44.
President and Governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 87.
Mayor and others of Sandwich, 436.
Thomas, Lord Savage, 252.
Sir John Savile, 64.
Serjeant-at-arms, 60.
Captain of the ship that carries Sir Dodmore Cotton and Sir Robert Sherley, 99.
Solicitor General Sheldon, 133, 513.
William, Lord Sherard, 514.
Clerk of the Signet, 223, 254, 394, 514.
Sir William Slingsby, 29, 32.
Mayor of Southampton, 345, 403.
Mayor and others of Southampton, 316, 577, 402, 540, 577.
Master and others of the Company of Stationers of London, 589.
James, Lord Strange, 332, 474, 482.
Sir William Strode, 424.
Dr. Edmund Suckling, Dean of Norwich, 1.
Justices of Peace for Suffolk, 70.
Company of Surgeons, 442.
Captain Francis Sydenham, 384.
Bishop Thornborough of Worcester, 285.
George, Earl of Totness, 285, 404.
Capt. William Towerson, 48, 173, 187, 334, 371, 384, 456.
Sir Roger Townsend, 504.
Turkey Merchants, 36.
Capt. Francis Uvedale, 460.
Sir William Uvedale, 454.
Sir Henry Vane, 252.
—— Wainwright, 170.
Deputy Lieutenants of co. Warwick, 435.
Mr. Welsted, 263.
Sir Richard Weston, 210, 263 (2), 286, 291, 317, 324, 337.
Sir Henry Whitehead, 556.
Sir James Whitelocke, 556.
Deputy Lieutenants of the Isle of Wight, 119, 184, 319, 334, 394, 435, 542, 556 (2).

Conway, Edward, letters of, &c.—*cont.*
Deputy Vice-Admiral of the Isle of Wight, 556.
Commissioners for billeting soldiers in the Isle of Wight, 557.
William Weld, 341, 343, 587.
Sir Francis Willoughby, 442.
Charles, Visct. Wilmot, 384, 388 (2), 391, 392, 394, 410, 411, 425.
Sir Thomas Wilson, 127, 306.
Sir John Wolstenholme, 406.
Dean and Chapter of Worcester, 112.
Sir Henry Wotton, 169.
Bailiffs of Great Yarmouth, 67.
..... and others of Great Yarmouth, 306.
Mayor and others of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 540.
Sir Henry Yelverton, 556.
Sir Edward Zouch, 147.
Secretaries to, *see* Weld, William; Chesterman, Mr.
Conway, Sir Edward, 88, 116, 147, 158, 181, 201 (2), 313, 430, 442, 447, 476, 509, 535, 540, 542 (2), 568.
....., ..., certificate of, 177.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 228, 331, 352, 442.
....., ..., letters to, 268, 329, 410, 434 (2), 436, 442 (2), 446, 452.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., his brother, 268, 410, 434.
....., ..., wife, 268, 442.
....., ..., two sons, 268.
....., Sir John, 20.
....., ..., letter of, 16.
....., Katherine, Viscountess, 242, 429.
....., ..., letters to, 414, 420.
..... Ralph, 541.
Conyers, Mr., 162.
Cooke, Allen, at suit of Morgan Farrell and Oliver Fitzgerald, 448.
....., Anne, 457.
....., ..., grant to, 457.
....., Capt., 18, 29, 44.
....., Thomas, Bottleman to the Queen, 103.
....., William, 144.
....., ..., warrant to, 11.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 9, 23.
Cookham, constables of, letter to, 480.
Coope, Sir William, 419.
Cooper, John, 55, 73.
....., Sir John, commission to, 440.
....., Mr., 420.
Copper, Thomas, 497.
Copper mines, 93.
Copper money, 235, 245.
Coppin, Anne, 466.
....., Valentine, 29.
Coppinger, Edwd., 58.
Copplestone, Christopher, letter of, 416.
Copreario, John, 524.
Corbet, Anne, 327.
....., Sir John, 327, 445, 447, 448.
Cordage, Russian, 167.
Cordit, John, 408.
Cordwainers, the, 493.
Cork, 4.
Corn, export of, 507, 582.
Cornellis, Mr., 570.
Cornhill ward, London, 280.
Cornwall, 46, 60, 72, 94, 101 (2), 115, 143, 150, 219, 231, 232, 254 (2), 255, 279, 287, 296, 301, 308, 333, 387, 419, 423, 450, 451 (2), 456, 460, 471 (2), 474, 488, 510, 587.
....., dep. lieuts., 379.
....., ..., letter of, 301.
....., commissioners for the loan for, 255.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
....., Receiver General of the Revenues of, warrant to, 123.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 31, 115.
..... list of army billeted in, 460.
....., Vice-Admiral of the north of, *see* Bassett, Francis.
....., Vice-Admiral of the south of, 51.
....., Duchy of, 252.
Cornwallis, Sir Charles, suggestions as to musters, 198.
..... Frederick, 156.
....., ..., grant to, 163.
....., ..., warrant to, 163.
....., Thomas, 352.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 533.
Corrall, Thomas, 295, 443.
Corringham wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Corrington, *see* Coryton.
Corton, near Yarmouth, 90.
Cory, Edward, 426.
Cory, Peter de, 355.
Coryton, William, 143, 187, 233, 275, 320.
Cosin, Dr. John, 201, 342.
Costly, the, of Dover, 501.
Cottington, Sir Francis, 455, 458, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 471.
....., ..., letter to, 252.
Cotton, Mr., 230, 252, 295, 298.
Cotton, Anne, 171.
....., Apollonia, 171.
....., Sir Dodmore, 36, 99, 102.
....., ..., letters of, 64, 98.
....., Ralph, 171.
....., Sir Robert, 45, 56, 168, 484.
....., ..., certificate of, 356.
....., ..., commission to, 232.
....., ..., his treatise on the Present Danger of the Kingdom, 484.
....., ..., View of the Life and Reign of Henry III., 56, 484.
....., Samuel, 92.
....., Thomas, 126.

Couler, Alexander, letter of, 230.

Council, the, references to, *passim*.

....., oath of keeper of Council Books, 485.

....., orders to be observed in their assemblies, 574.

....., not to arrest or release ships without the privity of the Lord Admiral, 32.

....., breaking open letters of, 567.

....., orders of

(1627, Jan.):—4, 6, 8 (3), 26, 27, 31, 33 (3), 34, 37. (Feb.):—45, 64. (March):—94, 113. (April):—149, 154. (May):—162, 163, 172 (3), 181, 186 (2), 195. (June):—208, 233. (July):—249. (Aug.):—309. (Sept.):—332, 350 (4), 357, 360. (Nov.):—419. (Dec.):—472, 481 (3).

(1628, Jan.):—520, 529. (Feb.):—544, 567, 574, 586 (3), 590; and *see* the names of persons and places to which the orders relate.

....., letters and petitions to, *see* the names of the writers.

....., letters and warrants of, directed to or issued for the following persons:—

Justices of Peace of co. Anglesea, 558.

Capt. Auchmuty, 461.

Sir James Bagg, 374.

Sir William Becher, 452.

Sir William Bellasis, 567.

George, Lord Berkeley, 559.

Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 558.

Sir John Bridgeman, 561.

Mayor and others of Bristol, 411.

Duke of Buckingham, 80, 101 (2), 112, 115 (2), 123, 126, 128, 129 (2), 130, 140, 184, 209, 218, 233, 411, 451 (2), 561.

Sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 558.

Justices of Peace of co. Carmarthen, 558.

Gabriel Clerke, 567.

Secretary Conway, 94, 101, 148, 154, 183, 224, 262, 290, 428, 434, 489, 513, 561.

Sir Edward Conway, 452.

Henry, Earl of Danby, 559.

Capt. Douglas, 461.

Sheriff of co. Flint, 558.

Justices of Peace of co. Glamorgan, 558.

Sheriff of co. Glamorgan, 558.

Sheriff of co. Gloucester, 558.

Sir Cuthbert Hacket, 234.

Attorney General Heath, 532.

Sir John Hippisley, 362.

Henry, Earl of Holland, 452.

Bernard Johnson, 197.

Justices of the Peace for co. Carnarvon, 71.

Deputy Lieutenants of Hants, 181.

Council, the, letters, &c.—*cont.*

Justices of Peace in co. Leicester, 262.

Sir Marmaduke Lloyd, 561.

Mayor of Lyme Regis, 374.

Lord Treasurer Marlborough, 181.

Justices of Peace of co. Merioneth, 559.

Sheriff of co. Merioneth, 559.

Sir Henry Mervyn, 354.

Capt. Murray, 461.

Commissioners for the loan for co. Oxford, 344.

Deputy Lieutenants, and Justices of Peace, 117.

Commissioners at Plymouth, 466, 471.

Sheriff of co. Radnor, 559.

Deputy Lieutenants of Suffolk, 209.

Knights and Gentlemen of Suffolk, 565.

George, Earl of Totness, 107, 358.

Sir Sackville Trevor, 161, 350.

Charles, Viscount Wilmot, 452.

Thomas, Lord Windsor, 559.

Justices of Peace of co. Worcester, 559.

Sheriff of co. Worcester, 559.

Council, the Lord President of, *see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester.

....., Clerks of, *see* Meautys, Thomas; Boswell, William; Trumbull, William; Dickenson, John.

....., Clerk of Extraordinary, *see* Nicholas, Edward.

..... Chamber, Keeper of, 107.

Country, the, proclamation for gentry to repair to their houses in, 448.

Courant, Jeremy, petition of, 50.

Courcy, Lord, 127.

Court, the, 79, 159, 171, 175, 203, 213, 229, 255, 257, 273, 298 (2), 318, 324, 360 (2), 369, 381, 411, 422, 581, 583.

....., document dated from, 79.

....., postmaster for, *see* Wotton, Mr.

Court, John, 104.

Courtenay, Sir William, letter of, 178.

....., ..., letter to, 256.

Courteney, Colonel Sir William, 116, 120, 167, 181, 251, 352, 444 (2), 510.

....., ..., Colonel General of troops in Devon, 508, 510.

....., ..., letters of, 120, 451 (2), 456, 461, 468.

Courtney, Francis, 231, 254, 296.

Coventry, Sir Thomas, Lord Keeper, 67, 79, 106, 158, 282, 353, 407, 455, 462, 463, 582.

....., ..., observations by, on charter of the Barber Surgeons, 158.

....., ..., report of, on charter to Kingston-upon-Thames, 218.

...., letters of, 263, 372, 458, 591.

Coventry, Sir Thomas, Lord Keeper, letters to, 29, 34, 65, 90 (2), 96, 106, 133, 155, 207, 255, 262, 287, 292, 301, 305, 323, 450, 457, 462, 487, 550, 591.
....., ..., commissions to, 53, 577.
....., ..., petition to, 493.
Coventry, 203 (3), 418.
....., documents dated from, 203, 376.
..... commissioners for loan in, certificate of, 26.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
....., mayor and others, letter of, 203.
....., ..., petitions to, 203 (2).
..... and Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Morton, Thomas.
Covert, M., letter of, 538.
....., Sir Walter, commission to, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
Cowes, 152, 161, 169, 197, 204, 205, 283, 296, 299, 351, 354 (2), 355 (3), 360, 361, 398, 455, 479, 572, 585.
....., documents dated from, 9, 23, 161 (2), 356, 360, 398, 562.
..... Castle, 353, 374, 556.
...., documents dated from, 204, 368 (2).
...., captain of, *see* Denys, Sir Edward.
..... Road, 23.
...., documents dated from, 18, 360.
Cowper, Michael, 27.
....., William, grant to, 570.
Coytmore, John, 255, 263, 266.
....., ..., examination of, 258.
Cox, John, grant to, 75.
Coxe, John, letter of, 96.
....., Thomas, 524.
....., William, 212.
Coxiter, Richard, 446.
Coxwell, Nathaniel, bond of, 59.
Cradock, Matthew, letter of, 22.
....., ..., certificate of, 215.
....., Rev. Mr., 242.
Craford, John, 18.
Cragge, Dr., letter to, 240.
....., ..., relations of his quarrel with Mr. Kirke, 239 (3).
Crake, Michael, King's footman, 38, 221, 223.
....., ..., petition of, 220.
....., ..., grant to, 578.
Cranborne Walk, in Windsor Forest, 245.
Crane, Sir Francis, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, letter to, 252.
....., ..., and the King, contract for sale of Crown Lands, 585.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 42, 518, 583.
....., Sir Randall, 70, 552.
Crashaw, ——, 518, 522.
Craswell, Mr., 562.
Cressy Hall, documents dated from, 276, 552.
Crewe, serjeant, 426.
....., Sir Randolph, 437.
....., Sir Thos., 567.
Crewkerne, document dated from, 479.
Crichton, William, Viscount Ayr, 69 (2), 157.
....., ..., letter of, 32.
Cripplegate Ward, London, 120, 282.
Cripps, *alias* Crispe, Nicholas, 214 (2).
Crispe, ——, 581.
Crispe, *alias* Cripps, Nicholas, 214 (2).
Crockford, Richard, warrant to, 536.
Crofts, Capt. Alexander, 379.
Croke Dale, document dated from, 176.
Croker, John, bond of, 59.
Cromwell, *alias* Williams, Henry, 256.
....., *alias* Williams, Sir Oliver, 256.
....., Thomas Lord, 199.
Cronnier, Lawrence, 5.
Crooke, Sir Henry, commission to, 567.
Cropredy, 589.
Crosby, Col., 443.
....., Sir Pierce, 186, 197, 205, 324, 373, 509, 522.
....., ..., certificate of, 528.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
Croshaw, Richard, 421.
....., ..., letter to, 443,
Croshoe, *see* Crashaw.
Crosier, Anthony, 510 (2), 512.
....., ..., grant to, 569.
....., ..., petitions of, 43, 57, 200.
Crosse, George, petition of, 67.
....., Humphrey, Messenger of the Chamber, 443, 469, 528.
....., ..., warrant to, 7.
Crostat, William, 546.
Crow, Mr., Sir Allen Apsley's agent, 5, 232, 274, 467.
....., Sackville, afterwards Sir Sackville, Treasurer of the Navy, 44, 82, 181, 207, 254, 275, 354, 356, 373, 376, 390, 396, 400, 401, 417, 424 (2), 427, 429, 438, 441, 444, 454, 477, 478, 490, 502 (2), 507 (2), 512, 520, 540, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 314, 338, 357, 373, 430.
....., ..., letters to, 432, 570, 582.
....., ..., grant to, 100.
....., ..., warrants to, 91, 102, 377, 523, 571, 573.
Crown Lands, sales of, 60, 75, 471, 476, 495.
....., account of sales effected, 113.
....., commissioners for sales of, 113, 186, 202.
....., ..., Minute Book of, 239.
....., ..., paper of business to be transacted by, 60.
Crowther, Isaac, receipts of, 141, 142.

Croydon, document dated from, 248.
Crunnelle, otherwise Crumwell, Martin, 83.
Crusley, priest, 480.
Cucklington, document dated from, 224.
Cudner, Sir Robert, 224.
Cullen, James, 297.
Cumberland, 99, 172, 176, 198, 242, 286 (2), 300, 386, 418.
....., dep. lieuts., 286.
....., ..., letter of, 300.
....., ..., return of men levied, 287.
....., lord lieutenants of, *see* Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland; Clifford, Henry, Lord Clifford.
....., Earls of, *see* Clifford, Francis and George.
Cumberland ward, co. Cumberland, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 99.
Cundall, Arthur, 356.
Cuningham, Da., certificate of, 110.
Cunningham, Sir William, 474.
Cuper, Josias, 107.
Currall, Thomas, letter to, 445.
Currants, or Corinths, duty on, 282, 421 (2), 549, 551, 594.
Curry, Capt. Humphrey, 154.
Curry Mallet, co. Somerset, 441, 567, 573.
Curteys, Peter, 18.
Curtis, Robert, 258, 263.
....., ..., examination of, 259.
Curwen, Patrick, grant to, 85 (2), 86 (2).
Curwin, Nicholas, 204.
Custom House, 416.
....., documents dated from, 141, 357, 426.
....., farmers of, 252.
Customs, the, suggestion of raising the duties, 256, 280.
....., all receipts from to be paid to Mr. Turnor, at a certain place, 569.
....., farmers of, 40, 75, 213.
....., ..., letters to, 79, 93, 249, 569; and *see* Wolstenholme, Sir John.
....., officers of, in London, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 426.
....., Surveyor of, in London, 429.
....., Petty, the, farmers of, 311, 317.
....., ..., collectorship of, 575.
....., ..., comptrollers of, 450.
Cuttleston hundred, co. Stafford, 125.

D.

Dabbes, Godfrey, grant to, 578.
Dackombe, William, letter of, 127.
Dacorum hundred, co. Hertford, 108.
....., commissioners for the loan in, certificate of, 365.
Dade, Henry letter of, 90.
Dainty Kate, the, 347, 531.
Dalbier, *see* Dulbier.
Dallington, Sir Robert, Master of the Charter House, petition of, 49.
Dalyson, Maximilian, letter of, 253.
Dame, la nostre, 48.
Damerham, North, hundred, co. Wilts, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 345.
....., South, hundred, co. Wilts, 346.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 346.
Danby, Earl of, *see* Danvers, Henry.
Dancey, Maximilian, water bailiff and keeper of the prison at Dover, 431, 441, 468, 479, 483, 539 (4), 593.
....., ..., petition of, 559.
....., Richard, 539 (3).
....., Robert, 468, 483.
Danes, Roger, petition of, 159.
"Danger wherein the Kingdom now stands, and the Remedy," 484.
Daniel, Burrish, 155, 165, 168, 169.
....., John, 456 (2).
....., Walter, 301.
....., Zaccheus, 169.
Danske, Stephen, 594.
Dantzic, 80, 587.
..... Merchants, 117.
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby, Governor of Guernsey, 276, 278, 289, 296, 300, 321, 325, 337, 485.
....., ..., letters of, 248, 292, 321, 483.
....., ..., letters to, 558, 559.
....., Sir John, 567.
Darcy, Sir Francis, commission to, 567.
....., Henry, 214.
....., Thos., Earl Rivers, 339.
... ., ..., letter of, 259.
Darnell, Sir Thomas, 81.
Darrell, Sir Marmaduke, Cofferer of the Household, 97, 421, 528.
....., ..., warrants to, 97, 101, 103, 163, 470.
....., Sir Sampson, Surveyor of Victuals for the Navy, 584.
....., ..., petition of, 72.
....., ..., warrant to, 534.
Dartmouth, 3, 4, 6 (2), 12, 33, 46, 49, 53, 67, 83, 98, 111, 115, 116 (2), 123, 150, 163, 175, 233, 246, 261, 314, 316, 318, 342, 355, 374, 378 (2), 386 (2), 417, 563, 593.
....., documents dated from, 3, 12, 148, 261, 318, 385.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 46.
....., mayor of, letters of, 261, 318.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 116.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 148.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 342.
Davenport, Captain, 482.
..... ., John, letter of, 77.
....., Robert, 420.
....., ..., pardon to, 470.
David, John, 526.

David, Psalms of, 524.
Davies, Augustine, 304.
....., Eleanor, Lady, 146.
....., John, 143.
....., Tobias, 5.
Davis, at suit of Lound, 74.
Davis, Lawrence, receipt of, 3.
....., Robert, 74.
....., ..., petition of, 73.
....., William, marshal of London, warrant to, 136.
Davyle, William, 316, 340, 342, 349, 387, 396, 413, 466, 473.
....., ..., letters of, 349, 357.
....., ... warrant to, 457.
Dawes, Abraham, customer of London inwards, certificate of, 4.
....., ..., grant to, 585.
....., Thomas, grant to, 585.
Dawson, Capt. Charles, answer of, 496.
....., Robert, Dean of Down, 38.
....., Thomas, petition of, 576.
Day, John, 237.
....., Jonas, 82, 166, 168.
Daye, Richard, 246, 247, 339, 352, 523.
....., ..., petition of, 245.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
Deacon, John, 159, 177.
Deal, 392.
....., ..., document dated from, 584.
..... Castle, 143, 149, 200, 381, 575.
....., documents dated from, 34, 381, 575.
....., Captain of, *see* Byng, William.
Deall, Sir Robert, 212.
Dean, ——, 412.
Dean Forest, co. Gloucester, 76, 96 (2), 314, 457.
Deane, Dru, 36.
....., Sir John, 36.
Dedham, co. Essex, 232.
Dee, Dr., 197, 211.
Deepwade hundred, co. Norfolk, 331.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 331.
Deer, 214, 246, 252 (2), 255, 262, 292, 334, 348, 489, 544.
D'Effiat, Marq., *see* Effiat, Marq., d'.
Defiance, the, 11 (2), 14, 20, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 38 (2), 46, 542.
Delabarre, John, 233, 490.
....., ..., petitions of, 8, 39.
....., Mr., 355.
....., Robert, 233.
Delamere Forest, co. Chester, 499, 538.
Delastra, ——, 54.
Delavale, Sir John, 105.
Delaware, Lord, *see* West, Henry.
Delbridge, John, 31.
Delegates, Court of, 145.
Delft, 397.
Delves, Sir Thomas, letter of, 185.
Delvin, Lord, *see* Nugent, Richard, Earl of Westmeath.
Den, John, 365.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding, Wm.
....., Countess of, *see* Fielding, Susan.
Denbigh, co., 30.
Dengaine, Henry, 404.
Dengy hundred, co. Essex, 296.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 363.
Denham, John, 1.
....., John, Baron of the Exchequer, 30.
Denial, the, of St. Bridget's, 417.
Denis, Francis, petition of, 177.
....., John, petition of, 177.
Denmark, levies of troops for the service of, 15, 49, 69, 75, 77, 91, 97, 107 (2), 109, 110, 126, 134, 139, 161, 173, 176, 187, 210, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 225, 229, 267, 268, 280, 318 (2), 367, 523.
....., embarkation of troops from London, 116 (2), 123, 129, 139 (2), 146 (2), 149.
....., ..., Harwich, 91, 102, 105, 110, 111, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 131, 132 (2), 136, 140 (2), 141, 145, 146, 153 (2), 163.
....., ..., Hull, 111, 146, 233, 244, 258, 261, 272, 275, 284, 290.
....., ..., Newcastle, 233, 258, 274, 275, 286 (2).
....., payments for, 83, 79, 97, 99, 120, 136, 185, 207, 240, 253, 262, 266, 279, 496, 528, 533, 547.
....., state of the King of Denmark's affairs, 243, 324, 389, 518, 555.
....., ..., the Garter sent to him, 119.
....., ..., jewels pledged with him, 99.
... ., ..., orders the English fleet to leave the Elbe, 303, 337.
....., Danish ships stayed in England, 128, 144.
....., Ambassadors from, 163, 311, 337, 479, 530, 574.
....., agents for the King of, 252 : and *see* Morgan, Sir Charles.
Denmark House, 222.
....., documents dated from, 88, 311, 342.
Denname, *see* Denham.
Denton, Ralph, 533.
....., Thomas, 439.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 346.
Denys, Sir Edwd., Capt. of Cowes Castle, 23, 540, 542 (2), 557, 576.
....., ..., letters of, 173, 189, 191.
Deptford, 35, 48, 82, 113, 151, 167, 170, 174, 217, 373, 460, 467 (2), 471, 500, 580.
....., document dated from, 189.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Wells, John.
Deputy lieutenants, minute of letter to, 157.
Derby, 327, 418.
....., document dated from, 327.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 343.
....., bailiffs of, letter of, 327.
....., co., 214, 272, 273, 290, 307 (2), 334, 363, 379, 418 (2).

Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley, William.
....., lord lieutenant, *see* Cavendish, William, Earl of Devonshire.
..... House, 230.
Derickson, Folcort, *see* Derickson, Salker.
....., Salker, 349 (2).
Dering, Edward, 153.
....., Sir Edward, 153.
Desire, the, 26, 38, 191, 542.
Desmond, Earl of, *see* Preston, Richard.
Desustaita, Capt. Lorenzo, letter of, 103.
Dethick, Gilbert, grant to, 104.
Deverell, John, warrants to, 111, 112.
Devereux, Robt., Earl of Essex, 488.
....., ..., letters of, 153, 234.
....., ..., letter to, 234.
Devizes, document dated from, 580.
Devon, co., 74, 101 (2), 121, 143, 150, 151, 154, 160, 191, 241, 244, 251, 276, 300, 334, 335, 379, 423, 440, 449, 450 (2), 451 (2), 460, 471 (2), 474, 482, 488, 489, 499, 510, 515, 555, 569, 572.
....., ..., document dated from, 449.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 54.
....., ..., ..., order of, 251.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants of, 13, 382, 420, 425.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 273, 288 (2), 339, 406, 510, 564.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants and others, letter of, 333.
....., ..., justices, letters of, 142, 508.
....., ..., receiver general of, 123.
....., ..., commissioners for martial law in, 508.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 467, 508.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of, 31.
..... ,....., Vice-Admiralty of, 264, 316 (2).
....., ..., muster master of, 241.
....., ..., North, Vice-Admiral of, *see* Eliot, Sir John.
....., ..., eastern division of, deputy lieutenants of, letter of, 449.
....., ..., ..., Judge of the Admiralty of, *see* Kift, William.
....., ..., list of army billeted in, 460.
Devonshire, Earl of, *see* Cavendish, William.
Diamonds, 225, 274.
Diana, the, 123, 592.
Diary of public events, 134.
Dickenson, John, of co. Lincoln, 552.
....., John, Clerk of the Council, letters of 296, 300
....., ..., letter to, 294.
....., ..., petition to, 450.
Dieppe, 16, 33, 49, 50, 63, 78, 324, 387.
Diett, Richard, 576.
Digby, Beatrice, Countess of Bristol, letters of, 244 (2).
....., John, Earl of Bristol, 244 (2).
....., Sir Kenelm, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 377, 407, 427 (2), 503.
Digby, Sir Kenelm, letter of, 475.
....., ..., commissions to, 425, 433.
....., ..., letter to, 435.
Digges, Sir Dudley, 328.
....., ..., petitions of, 2, 64.
....., ..., commission to, 449.
Dike, Mr., 47, 390.
....., Richard, 245.
Dikes, Leonard, 226.
Dilke, ——, 126.
Dillington, Mr., 304, 319.
Dirdo, Capt. Thomas, 195.
Dish, Robert, 183.
Dishington, Sir Thomas, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 266, 269.
Disme, Jacques de la, 123, 144.
....., ..., petitions of, 150, 163.
Dison, Thos., apology of, 61.
Diss hundred, co. Norfolk, 331.
....., commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 331.
Distillo, Matthew, 141.
Dixon, Henry, commission to, 449.
Dixwell, Basil, warrant to, 562, 563.
...., grant to, 563 (2).
....., James, 19.
....., Bosewell, 186.
Dobbins, Francis, examination of, 122.
Doble, Bartholomew, petition of, 486.
Doctors' Commons, 315.
....., documents dated from, 29, 59, 100. 139, 144 (2), 151, 217, 249, 282, 404. 537, 546.
Dod, ——, 363,
Doderidge, Sir John, 215.
....., ..., letters to, 239, 546.
Dodington, document dated from, 185.
Dodington, Sir William, commission to, 440.
Dog, the, of Enckhuysen, 34.
Dogger Bank, 337.
Dolbery, William, 210.
Dolphin, the, 427.
....., of Nieulle, 213.
....., of Plymouth, 362.
Dolwethllan, co. Carnarvon, 75.
Doncaster, document dated from, 32.
Don de Dieu, the, 490; and *see* Gift of God, the, of St. Malo.
....., of St. Malo, 88 (2), 122, 320.
....., ..., owners of, petition of, 39.
Donington, documents dated from, 50, 68, 193, 215, 424, 540.
..... Park, document dated from, 414.
Donkin, Thomas, 60.
Donne, Captain, 502.
Donnevide, Michael, 254.
....., examination of, 196.
Dorchester, 16, 95.

Dorchester, documents dated from, 21, 63, 104, 195, 397.
....., Gaol, 221.
Dorislaus, Dr., 470.
....., exceptionable passages out of his lectures, 470.
Dorking, document dated from, 114.
Dorrell, Thomas, 241.
Dorset, document dated from, 227.
....., co., 6, 34, 43, 83, 101, 124, 148, 154, 158, 159 (2), 181, 186, 200, 208, 273, 300, 305, 379, 397, 409, 492 (2), 493, 568, 586.
....., ..., deputy lieuts. of, 209, 409.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 104, 151, 195, 208, 397, 482, 508.
....., ..., clergy, letter on behalf of, 224.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan in, 508.
....., ..., commission for martial law, 482.
....., ..., sheriff of, 227.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 221.
....., Earl of, *see* Sackville, Edward.
....., co., lord lieutenant of, letter to, 451.
....., ..., Vice-Admiral of, *see* Raleigh, Gilbert.
..... House, document dated from, 552.
Dort, Synod of, 19.
Dorville, James, 247.
Dottin, William, examination of, 261.
Douay, 245, 247, 249, 267.
Douglas, Capt., Sir Archibald, 139, 146, 149.
....., ..., certificate by, 116.
....., ..., letters to, 110, 116, 124, 461.
....., Sir George, grant to, 536.
....., William, grant to, 563.
....., William, Earl of Morton, 222, 301, 370, 408, 417, 428, 453.
....., ..., warrant to, 428.
Dover, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 21, 27, 34, 35 (2), 37, 46, 56, 66, 81, 83, 92, 103, 108, 111, 115, 128, 135, 137, 140 (2), 141, 154, 161, 172, 173, 185, 191, 194, 199, 204, 205, 208 (2), 219, 226, 230, 234, 247, 249 (2), 262, 269, 270, 283, 327, 339, 340, 347, 369, 415, 431, 467, 471, 479, 494, 502, 504, 512, 516, 527, 537, 541, 543, 566, 571, 579, 583, 584 (3), 593.
....., documents dated from, 55, 99, 137, 168, 179, 579, 582, 588.
....., mayor of, 61.
....., ..., letters of, 55, 579.
....., ..., and others, articles preferred by, 539.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 35.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 234.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 441, 483.
....., ..., ..., answer of, 539.
....., water bailiff and gaoler of, *see* Dancey, Maximilian.
..... Castle, 40, 46, 70 (2), 73 (2) 78, 103, 111, 171, 199, 226, 241, 277, 297, 328, 337, 343, 352, 370, 417, 430, 481, 516.
....., clerk of, *see* Kitchill, Thomas.
Dover Castle, documents dated from
(1627, Jan.):—1, 2, 6, 7 (2), 21 (2), 34 (2). (Feb.):—46, 49, 50 (2), 51, 53, 56, 68 (2), 70, 71. (March):—78 (2), 83, 87, 99, 105, 110, 114 (2). (April):—121, 124 (2), 129, 130, 131, 132, 134 (2), 136. (May):—161, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 184 (2), 185, 188, 191, 194. (June):—213, 216, 217, 219 (2), 220, 226 (2). (July):—241. (Aug.):—289, 297, 302, 304. (Sept.):—328, 343, 347, 357, (Oct.):—370, 386 (2), 387, 391, 392, 393, 406, 410 (2), 414, 415 (2). (Nov.):—425. (Dec.):—456 (2), 466, 468 (2), 478, 479, 482.
(1628, Jan.):—502, 503, (3), 506 (2), 516, 518, 524, 525, 527, 531, 537. (Feb.):—541, 543, 574, 583, 584.
Dover pier, 36, 176, 584.
....., document dated from, 36.
Dover road, 18, 132, 134.
....., document dated from, 170.
Dover, John, petition of, 511.
Doves, Richard, 295.
....., Samuel, petition of, 490.
Dower Wall, document dated from, 47.
Dowman, John, 113.
Down, Dean of, *see* Dawson, Robert.
Downe, Roger, petition of, 492.
Downes, Capt. Robert, 95.
....., Roger, Vice-Chamberlain of Chester, 474.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
....., Mr., 458.
Downhale, Henry, 296.
Downing, Capt. Joshua, 48, 65, 100.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 97, 115, 134, 173. 185, 289, 295, 443, 458, 542, 582, 589,
....., ..., letters to, 5, 8, 37, 172.
....., ..., order to, 69.
....., ..., warrants to, 4, 5 (2).
....., Walter, 553.
Downs, the, 12, 19, 24, 70, 99, 119, 164, 169, 173, 178 (2), 186, 194, 203, 204, 210, 211, 231, 246, 247, 248, 262, 344, 347, 350, 359, 369, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 395, 396, 410, 420, 433, 434, 439, 445, 449, 475, 502, 503, 527, 575, 582, 584.
....., documents dated from, 98, 173, 175, 186 (2), 193 (2), 194, 210, 211, 246, 251, 302, 309, 328.
....., castles in, 87, 381.
Downton, 228.
....., documents dated from, 21, 45, 99, 102, 129, 137, 145, 151.
Dowrich, Capt. Thomas, 259.
....., ..., letter of, 259.
Dowrish, Thomas, 78.
Dowthwaite, William, grant to, 104.

Doyley, Sir Cope, letter of, 310.
....., John, commission to, 84.
Dragon, the, of Weymouth, 217, 225.
Draining land, patent for, 336.
Drake, Sir Francis, 52.
....., John, 48.
....., ..., letters of, 387, 413.
....., Sir John, 60, 67, 101, 102, 129, 145, 151, 164, 238, 296, 382, 417, 457, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 7, 63, 67, 188, 247, 277, 376, 412, 475, 572.
....., ..., letters to, 261, 264, 322, 355, 385, 420, 422.
....., Mr., 349, 357, 375, 396.
....., ..., letters to, 261, 316.
....., William, 67.
Draper, Elizabeth, 191.
....., Robert, commission to, 567.
....., Thomas, pardon to, 429.
Drapers, of London, Company of, petition of, 426.
....., licence to, 459.
Draycott, John, 272, 307, 379.
Drayton, Francis, 529.
....., Henry, 529.
Dreadnought, the, 4, 14 (2), 20 (2), 25, 38, 74, 295, 443, 445, 542.
Drebble, Cornelius, 206.
Driver, Captain, 36.
Drogheda, 281.
Dromond, Dame Dorothy, grant to, 163.
....., Sir Maurice, grant to, 163.
Drought, Robert, 102.
Drury, Drue, grants to, 163 (2).
Drury Lane, documents dated from, 10, 91, 180, 232.
Dryden, Sir Erasmus, 310.
Dublin, 281, 286.
....., document dated from, 281.
Ducie, Robert, 544.
....., ..., commission to, 567.
Duchy House, documents dated from, 375, 585.
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 421.
....., Thomas, 276.
Due Repulse, the, 13 (3), 25, 37, 48, 542.
Duffell, Capt. John, letters of, 63, 171, 250.
Duffield, ——, 537.
Dugdale, William, 126.
Dulbier, John, 273, 310, 313, 356, 361, 366, 372, 385, 411, 456, 496, 499, 514, 533, 537.
....., ..., certificate of, 211.
....., ..., letters of, 225, 237 (2), 467, 532.
Dumbarton, 63.
Dunbar, Viscount, *see* Constable, Henry.
Dunbarton, Lord (intended creation), *see* Aston, Sir Walter.
Dunch, William, confirmation to, 431.
Dungeness, 79, 87, 93, 186, 446, 494.
Dunham, document dated from, 534.
Dunington, John, armourer, petition of, 519.
Dunkirk, 5 (2), 10, 39, 51, 59, 84, 101, 122, 132, 135 (2), 152, 155, 187, 199, 204, 211, 289, 302, 304, 333, 347, 372, 376, 431, 456, 482, 502, 527, 541, 543, 566.
....., ships of, on the English coast, 24, 31, 62, 63, 68 (2), 84, 99, 102, 107, 108, 111, 131 (2), 136, 137, 145, 169, 185, 188, 194, 195, 240 (2), 289, 320, 324, 333, 339, 415, 424, 433, 484, 492.
Dunmow hundred, co. Essex, 278.
Dunning, Henry, petition of, 564.
Dunnington, co. York, 568.
Dunsire, Alexander, the King's servant, grant to, 578.
Dunwich, 4.
....., bailiffs of, certificate of, 584.
....., fortification of, 409 (2).
Dunworth hundred, co. Wilts, 346.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 346.
Duppa, Capt. James, 5 (2), 44, 219, 290, 322, 350, 499, 553.
....., ..., suggestions of, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 216, 289, 333, 339, 341, 346, 354, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 322.
Durdall, Thomas, information against, 158.
Durham, document dated from, 121.
....., Bishop of, *see* Neile, Richard.
....., Dean and Chapter of, congé d'elire to, 564.
....., ..., letter to, 564.
....., co., 162.
....., ..., desires to be represented in Parliament, 121.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 121.
..... Castle, 466.
Dutch Church, in London, Ministers of, letter to, 558.
Dutton, John, bond of, 59.
....., Sir Thomas, 154, 325.
Dyer, Jas., 194.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 153.
Dyers, Company of, petition of, 203.
Dyke, Mr., 387.
Dyneley, William, answer to petition, 402.
Dynorwick, co. Carnarvon, 106.

E.

Eagle, the, 63.
Earsham hundred, co. Norfolk, 331.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of 331.
Eastcot, Daniel, 535, 580.
East Harling, document dated from, 331.

East India Company, the, 134, 384, 392, 492, 500 (2), 531, 544, 545, 548, 564, 565.
....., licences to, 101, 564.
....., Governor, certificate of, 6.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 500.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 102.
..... merchants, letter to, 44.
....., the Dutch, 500 (2).
..... Fleet, Dutch, at Cowes, 351, 360 (2), 368, 371, 389, 397.
...., Admirals of, 355, 374, 377, 389.
...., ..., letters to, 351, 355.
East Indies, 48, 342, 374, 496, 500.
....., advice from, 500.
Eastland, 391, 555.
..... Company, the, 80.
...., letter of, 416.
..... merchants, 116.
Easton, 283.
..... documents dated from, 268, 269, 270 (2), 271 (2), 272, 273 (2), 278.
Eaton, Edward, declaration of, 488.
....., Nicholas, 61.
....., ..., letter of, 582.
Ecclesiastical Commission; 506, and *see* High Commission Court.
..... commissioners present on hearing the cause against Lady Purbeck, 451.
Edam, 458.
Edgcombe, Sir Richard, commission to, 440.
Edinburgh, 281, 303, 590.
....., documents dated from, 52, 155, 590.
Edisbury, John, 189.
....., Kenrick, Paymaster of the Navy, 53. 57, 80.
....., ..., letter of, 189.
....., ..., letter to, 172.
....., ..., certificate by, 245.
Edlonger, Sir John, 339.
Edmondes, Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Household, declaration addressed to, 26.
....., ..., commission to, 54.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 127, 217, 335.
Edmonds, Charles, 567.
Edmonton hundred, co. Middlesex, 333.
Edward III., 459, 480, 565.
Edward IV., 89, 93.
Edwards, Evan, confirmation to, 180.
....., Nathaniel, 113, 125, 493.
Edwinstree hundred, co. Hertford, 323 (2).
....., commissioners for the loan, certificate of, 323.
....., ..., letter of, 323.
Effiat, Marq., d', 97.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, 82, 131, 168, 359.
....., ..., letters of, 138, 165, 479.
....., ..., commission to, 53, 232.
....., Sir Rowland, 567.
Egiocke, ——, 182.
....., Edward, 534.
Eglesham, Dr., 17, 192.
Elbe, the, 61, 75, 77, 161, 176, 186, 187, 255, 261, 304, 306, 313, 337, 341, 350, 389.
....., documents dated from, 206, 243, 303, 304.
Elias, the, of Amsterdam, 6.
Elidge, Arthur, 304.
Eliot, Sir John, 60, 143, 150, 151, 233, 291, 412, 468.
....., ..., examination of his accounts, 59.
....., ..., commission to take evidence respecting his conduct as a Vice-Admiral, 187, 342, 349 (2), 357, 375, 387, 396, 413, 515.
....., ..., complaint against, by Garrett Ouckerson, 206.
....., ..., complaint against for delivering up the Fortune, 416.
....., ..., orders of as Vice-Admiral, 416 (2).
....., ..., petition setting forth the grounds on which he refused to contribute to the loan, 473.
Eliott, Walter, 221.
Elizabeth, the, of Aldborough, 323.
....., of "Brighthemson," 555.
....., of London, 314, 316.
....., of Youghal, 130, 338.
....., Queen of England, 49 (2), 74, 81, 98, 112, 120, 123 (2), 134 (2), 168, 176, 202, 235, 245, 279, 361, 383, 405, 487, 497, 511, 517, 564.
Elleff, William, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 413.
Ellis, ——, sheriff of Bristol, 5.
Ellis, Capt., 5, 335.
....., Capt. John, 98.
....., Joshua, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
....., Sir Thomas, 576.
....., Sir William, letter to, 194.
Elloe division, co. Lincoln, 120.
Ellzey, John, 28, 320, 364.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 44, 97, 139, 162, 165, 209, 222, 235, 277, 283, 299, 306, 309, 324, 340, 350, 390, 404, 529, 537, 546, 553, 572, 585.
....., ..., letters to, 149, 281, 298, 333, 338, 340, 399, 414.
Elmes, Thomas, petition of, 226.
Elphinstone, Captain, 512.
Elsinore, 70.
Elt, John, petition of, 217.
Eltham, co. Kent, 18.
Elthorne hundred, co. Middlesex, 323.
Eltonhead, Ralph, 408.
Elves, Sir George, 497.
Elvetham, documents dated from, 2, 100, 114.
Ely, 418, 489.
..... gaol, 436.
Ely, Ferdinando, examination of, 56.
....., Viscount, *see* Loftus, Adam.
..... House, documents dated from, 458, 587, 591.

Emanuel College, Cambridge, 165.
Emerson, Mr., 577.
Empson, Francis and Ambrose Randolph, indenture between, 58.
Enckhuysen, Holland, 187, 366, 500.
....., document dated from, 109.
Endeavour, the, 413.
....., of Gosport, 226.
Enfield, co. Middlesex, 6.
Engineers, impressment of, 358.
Entrance, the, *see* Happy Entrance, the.
Epstein, John of, petition of, 437.
Erdiswicke, Richard, protection to, 117.
Erle, Sir Walter, 16, 445, 447, 448 (2).
....., ..., bond of, 16.
....., ..., petitions of, 299, 336.
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 305 (2).
Erskine, Thomas, Earl of Kellie, commission to, 53.
Escott, Daniel, 535, 580.
Eskdale ward, co. Cumberland, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 99.
Esperance, the, *alias* the Hope of Calais, 54.
Esperance, the, 105, 107, 141, 143, 145, 417, 449, 464, 501, 519.
....., document dated from, 166.
....., of Fescamp, inventory of, 546.
....., of Ipswich, 166 (2).
....., ..., owners, petition of, 200.
Essex, 109, 110, 124, 127, 132 (2), 141, 180, 192, 201, 210, 252, 295, 327, 408, 471, 509, 536.
....., loans and money matters, 13, 41 (2), 42 (3), 49, 61 (2), 91, 174, 221, 278, 291, 296, 303, 307, 329, 330, 363, 365, 418, 492.
....., musters and military affairs, 63, 105, 201 (2), 204, 217, 247, 259, 273, 327, 408, 471 (2), 480, 522.
....., dep. lieuts., 132, 400, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 91, 94, 105, 125, 132, 136, 153 (2), 170, 247, 273, 408, 471, 480, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 247.
....., ... and others, letter of, 128.
....., deputy lieutenants, one of the, petition of, 549.
....., justices of, letter of, 592.
....., judges of assize, letter to, 97.
....., high constables of, letter to, 592.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux, Robert.
....., lord lieutenant, *see* Ratcliffe, Robert, Earl of Sussex.
Estcourt, Sir Giles, grant to, 91, 93.
....., ..., warrant to, 91, 93.
Estimates, military, 237, 356, 373, 422, 423, 488.
....., naval, 8, 25, 28, 38 (2), 41, 47, 51, 52, 55, 75, 78, 84, 97, 134, 141, 145, 161, 170, 191, 241, 264, 283, 290, 297, 318, 320, 322, 337, 338, 341, 354 (2), 373, 400, 423, 475, 525.
Estimates, ordnance, 373, 416.
....., for victualling, 190, 244, 283, 290, 297, 346, 522.
..... for re-victualling, 341, 354, 370, 400.
Eton, 169, 488.
..... College, 168.
.... Fellows, petition of, 488.
Evan, Thomas ap, examination of, 231.
Evans, Thomas, 96.
Evelyn, John, the King's powder maker, 252, 511, 538, 594.
....., ..., petition of, 492.
Evenger hundred, co. Hants, 489.
Everard, John, 102, 323, 338, 380.
....., Richard, examination of, 197.
Evesham, 562.
Evington, Nicholas, 263.
....., ..., letter of, 552.
Ewecross hundred, co. York, 431.
Ewelme, co. Oxford, 459, 571.
..... half hundred, co. Oxford, 345.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 344.
....., hospital of, 423.
Ewins, William, report by, 98.
Exchange, the Royal, 106, 468.
Exchanger, the Royal, 76 (2), 77, 168, 189 (3), 190, 198, 201, 359 (2), 379, 383.
....., deputy, 201.
....., observations on the office of, 190.
Exchequer, the, 10, 12, 42, 49, 53, 77, 100, 101, 126, 127, 151, 157, 166, 180, 184, 196, 210, 211, 213, 228, 236, 242, 243, 250, 251, 268, 273, 277, 279, 282, 284 (2), 290, 325, 327 (2), 329, 330, 331, 336, 338, 340, 361, 362, 364 (2), 426, 437, 440, 448, 449, 452, 465, 470, 495, 573 (2).
....., list of officers of, competent to lend money to the King, 41.
....., account of issues out of, 327.
....., auditor of, *see* Gofton, Sir Francis; Sutton, Sir Richard.
....., Chancellor of, *see* Weston, Sir Richard.
....., ..., commission to, 117.
....., officers of, letter to, 75.
....., Four Tellers of, 441.
....., Treasurer's Remembrancer, *see* Osborne, Sir John.
....., Chief Baron, *see* Walter, Sir John.
....., Puisne Barons, *see* Denham, John; Trevor, Sir Thomas.
....., Barons of, letters to, 288, 325, 382, 427, 433.
....., commissions out of, 214, 557.
....., warrants to, 234, 421, 549, 551.
....., Usher of the Receipt, *see* Lyde, Henry.
Exeter, 33, 388, 403, 406, 418, 420, 423, 426, 431, 441, 553, 563, 567, 572.
....., documents dated from, 33, 54, 141, 142, 206, 251, 273, 276, 329, 335, 355, 375, 388, 508 (2), 510, 542, 553, 564, 569.

Exeter see of, 41.
....., Bishop of, *see* Hall, Dr. Joseph.
....., Dean of, *see* Sutcliffe, Dr.
....., mayor of, 542, 553.
....., ..., letter of, 33.
....., ..., and others, letters of, 141, 206, 329, 388, 569.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 426.
....., new charter to, 426, 470.
....., gaol at, 62.
....., merchants of, trading to France, petition of, 95, 576.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
....., Countess of, *see* Cecil, Eliza.
....., College, Oxford, 429.
Exminster, co. Devon, 174.
Exmouth, 2, 246, 563.
Exon, Mr., 221.
Expedition, the, 531.
..... of Saltfleet, 231 (2).
Eynsford hundred, co. Norfolk, 305.
....., commissioners for loan, letters of, 305 (2).
Eyre, Mr., 255.
....., Thomas, letter of, 213.

F.

Fage, George, statement of, 105.
Fairfax, Sir Thomas, letter to, 194.
Falcons, 248, 255.
Falkener, Edward, 135.
Falkland Lady, *see* Cary, Eliza.
....., Viscount, *see* Cary, Henry.
Falmouth, 24, 111, 115, 116, 129, 143, 272, 359, 370, 374, 515, 553.
....., documents, dated from, 12,144.
....., mayor and burgesses of, petition of, 46.
Falwood, Christopher, commission to, 307.
Fane, Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, 15.
....., ..., Sir George, commission to, 449.
....., Mildmay, Lord Le Despencer, 567.
....., *see* Vane.
Fangrove, in Windsor Forest, 485,
Fanshaw, Sir Thomas, 232, 250, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 547.
....., ..., letter to, 185.
....., ..., commission to, 84.
Farnham, 531.
Farningham, co. Kent, 49.
Farrall, Morgan, and Oliver Fitzgerald *versus* Allen Cooke, 448.
Farrer, John, 167.
Farringdon hundred, co. Berks, 108.
..... without, ward in London, St. Sepulchre's side, 158.
....., ..., Fleet street side, 158.
Fathers, Pancras, 143.
Fawkenor, Roger, 55.
....., ..., petitions of, 55, 419.
Fawley, co. Berks, 180.
Fearne, John, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Feckenham forest, 214, 232, 246, 372.
Fees, commission to inquire into, 232, 275.
Felborough hundred, co. Kent, 284.
Felons, fugitive, grant of lands of, 496.
Fell, Samuel, one of the King's Chaplains, 243.
Fellowship, the, 370.
Fellowships, applications from the Court to bestow, 411.
Felton, John, 238 (2),
Fenwick, Sir John, letter of, 304.
....., ..., letter to, 304.
Fermor, Sir Hatton, 567.
Fernandes, Anthony, 51.
Ferne, John, grant to, 459.
Ferrabosco, Alphonso, 549.
....., Henry 549.
Ferris, Henry, 356.
....., Mr. 594.
Fettiplace, Sir Giles, commission to, 84.
Feudal tenures, propositions respecting, 494.
Feversham, document dated from, 248.
....., port of, 534.
Fhrost, Capt. Thomas, letter of, 290.
Fiegh, John, deposition of, 113.
Field, Theophilus, Bishop of Llandaff and afterwards of St. David's, 304, 452.
....., ..., letters of, 295, 326.
....., ..., petition of, 302.
Fielding, Basil, Viscount, 51.
....., George 245, 277, 387.
....., ..., letter of, 227.
....., old Mr. 186.
....., Susan, Countess of Denbigh, 221, 223, 229, 473.
....., ..., letters of 227, 399, 408.
....., William, Earl of Denbigh, master of the wardrobe and commander of an expedition for relief of Rochelle, 47, 145, 179, 212, 460, 464, 466, 469 (2), 501, 525, 526, 527, 537, 551, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 464, 465, 561.
....., ..., letters to, 74, 509.
....., ..., instructions to, in his expedition for relief of Rochelle, 509.
....., ..., list of his ships, 525.
....., ..., warrants to, 76, 83, 549, 551, 578, 579.
Filcott, Peter, 126.
Fillingham, documents dated from, 340, 341.
Fillongley, 126.
Finch,——33.
..... Sir Heneage, Recorder of London, 252.
....., ..., letters to, 129, 417.
Fincham, John, letters of 443, 469, 528.
....., Simeon, petition of, 511.

Finding, the gun-maker's house, documen dated from, 339.
Finer, William, examination of, 151.
Finett, Sir John, 228.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
Finney, William, 566.
Firth, Thomas, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Fisher, —— 126.
....., Alexander, petition of, 424.
Fisher, Benjamin, examination of, 56.
....., Mr. otherwise Mr. Muskett (a Jesuit), 205, 230,
Fisheries, 4, 62, 75, 92, 131, 512, 520, 525, 528, 550, 574.
Fishermen of Great Yarmouth and other coast towns, petitions of, 512, 520.
..... of Norfolk and Suffolk, 574.
Fishing in the Thames, 445, 446.
Fishtoft, co. Lincoln, 58.
Fitzgerald, Captain, 487.
Fitzgerald, Oliver, and Morgan Farrell *versus* Allen Cooke, 448.
Fitzherbert, Richard, letter of, 224.
Flag of England forbidden to be used at Venice, 281, 436.
Flags, 172, 173, 339, 341.
Flamborough Head, 131 (2), 195.
....., document dated from, 333.
Flanders, 68, 527, 537, 543.
.....,Isabella Clara Eugenia, Archduchess of, 138, 425, (2), 543.
Flax, 96.
Fleckere, in Norway, 161.
Fleet, co. Dorset, 193.
..... Prison, the, 2, 34, 81, 110, 275, 299, 336, 496, 499. 511.
....., documents dated from, 71, 110, 127.
....., warden of, letters to, 127, 204.
Fleet Street, 134, 158, 230.
Fleetwood, Sir Miles, Receiver General of the Court of Wards, 221, 415, 499, 560, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 214, 246, 299, 372.
....., ..., letters to, 377, 560.
....., ..., warrant to, 84.
....., Sir Paul, 232.
....., Sir William, letter of, 551.
Fleming, Denzil, letters of, 362 587.
....., Dr. 514.
....., William, petition of, 549.
Flendigh hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Fletcher, John, 131.
....., Capt. John, 387.
Fleurissante, the, of Mesches, 177.
....., of Rochelle, 195.
Flint, co., 96.
....., ..., justices of, letter of, 241.
....., ..., sheriff of, letter to, 558.
Flower de Luce, the, 125.
....., of Mesches, 237.
Floyer, Sir William, 256.
Fludd (a Jesuit), 230.
....., Dr. Robert, certificate of, 421.
Flushing, 7, 197, 248, 290, 324, 420, 524, 575, 579, 582.
Flyborough, document dated from, 187.
Flyborough Road, documents dated from, 206, 243.
Flying Hart, the, 420.
Fogg, Capt. Richard, 126, 179, 376.
Folker, Dr., 590.
Folkestone, 68, 72, 108, 185, 327.
Folkingham, co. Lincoln, 287.
Fole, Morgan, *alias* Powell, 171.
Fonseca, 573.
Font, Adam, examination of, 433.
Fontenay, Duke of, *see* Soubise, Mons. de.
Foord, Thomas, letter of, 582.
....., William, 300.
Foran, Capt. James, 220 (2), 235, 241, 243, 248, 267.
....., ..., petition of, 227.
....., Capt. John, 235, 291.
Forbes, George, 389, 392, 403, 496.
....., ..., deposition of, 548.
Forbishe, and Forbushe, *see* Forbes.
Force, Jean le, letter to, 247.
Ford, 505.
....., document dated from, 591.
Ford, Sir William, commission to, 461.
Fordwich, 414, 432.
Foreign churches, privileges granted to members of, 107, 133, 486, 557, 558.
Forests, *see* Berkeley, Bowland, Braydon, Dean, Delamere, Feckenham, Frome Selwood, Gillingham, Holt, King's Sedgmoor, Leicester, New Forest, Pickering, Roche, Rockingham, Selwood, Waybridge, Whittlewood, Windsor.
Forfar, co. Angus, 400.
Forsyth, ——, 383.
Fortescue, Sir Francis, 488.
....., Judge, 448.
Fortifications, state of, and their garrisons, 22, 23, 54, 87 (2), 95, 119, 123 (2), 144, 149, 194, 197, 198, 200, 244, 272, 273, 287, 309, 325, 327, 343, 381, 409, 417, 515, 547, 552.
Fortune, the, 48, 166, 182, 246, 373, 404, 472 482, 505, 545.
....., of Amsterdam, 3, 5, 10 (2), 11 (2), 282.
....., of Bristol, 20, 35 (2).
....., of Calais, 39.
....., of Dunkirk, 68.
....., of Hamburgh, 416 (4).
Foston, document dated from, 284.
Fotherley, Mr., 105, 267, 274, 283, 296, 311, 362, 396, 499, 506, 520.

Foukes, William, 523.
Four Sisters, the, 569.
Fowerhoe hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for the loan in, letters of, 334 (2).
Fowey, documents dated from, 4, 214.
....., deputy Vice-Admiral of, *see* Bird, Ralph.
Fowle, Anthony, commission to, 461.
Fowler, Sir Jasper, 494 (2).
....., John, warrants to, 89, 93.
....., Mr., 437.
Fox, Captain, 148, 552.
....., Humphrey, 162.
....., John, 341.
....., Simon, certificate of, 244.
Foxe, Lieutenant, 292, 306.
Foxley, Thomas, letter of, 116.
France, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., stay of persons passing into or from, 1, 7, 12, 16, 21, 78, 337, 352, 367, 388, 425.
....., English ships stayed in, 81, 85, 95, 113, 516, 576.
....., merchants trading to, 233.
....., ..., certificate of, 516.
....., ..., petition of, 39.
....., stay and sale of ships and goods of France in England, 3, 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 21, 33, 34 (2), 39, 41, 42, 45, 50 (3), 51, 54, 64, 66, 67 (2), 75, 87 (2), 88, 94, 98 (2), 101, 111, 112 (2), 120, 123, 126, 128, 150, 163, 168, 175 (2), 176 (3), 177 (6), 181, 182, 208, 213 (3), 217, 218, 228, 232, 237 (3), 340, 366, 367, 444, 577, 583, 584.
....., ..., commissioners for such stay and sale, 143, 199 (2), 208, 282, 577.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 98.
....., permission given to ships of Spain to victual in their harbours, 4.
....., unites with Spain in opposition to England, 309, 359 (2), 361, 372, 386.
....., encouragement given to Roman Catholics in England, 62.
....., proceedings against Rochelle, 79, 80, 88, 185, 187, 193 (2), 293, 295, 297, 313, 349, 508, 513 (2), 526, 530, 539, 552, 575.
....., ships building and other naval preparations in France, 137, 333, 344, 513 (2).
....., their pinnaces excellent sailers, 503.
....., ships purchased in Holland, 193 (2), 296, 300, 313, 320, 327.
....., grant of letters of reprisal, 154, 159, 195, 408.
....., agent of, advised to quit England, 260.
....., prepares to attack the Channel Islands, 306, 311, 317.
....., threatened attack of a French ship upon Hastings, 343 (2).
France, references, &c.—*cont.*
....., capture of a French ship in the Texel, 346, 347, 350, 354, 360, 361, 362, 366, 368, 369, 370, 372, 375, 376, 412, 446, 513.
....., proposal to intercept French ships from St. Lucar to St. Malo, 438, 463.
....., provost marshal of, 160.
....., Ambassador Extraordinary from, *see* Bassompierre, Francis de.
Francis, old, 267.
Francis, the, of Fescamp, 340.
....., of Lanion, 340.
....., of Ludereau, 456.
....., of Mesches, 237.
Franck, Captain, 496.
Frank-pledge, view of, 127.
Frasby, Captain, 79.
Freakes, William, commission to, 84.
Frederick, de Toledo, Don, 526.
Freebridge, citra Lynn, hundred, co. Norfolk, 250.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 318.
....., in partibus, hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 318.
..... Marshland, hundred, co. Norfolk, 250.
Freeman, Alderman, proposal by, 60.
....., Edmund, 495.
....., John, 388.
....., ..., information of, 367.
....., Ralph, letter to, 32.
....., ..., commission to, 567.
....., Sir Ralph, 181.
....., ..., letter of, 53.
....., Robert, 174, 307.
....., William, 185.
Freemanners hundred, co. Somerset, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 332.
Freeston, co. Lincoln, 58.
Freke, ——, 17.
Freshford, document dated from, 75.
Freshwell hundred, co. Essex, 278.
Frewen, Dr., letter to, 183.
Frier, Edwd., coroner of London, certificate of, 44.
Friesland, 119.
Frindsbury, document dated from, 100.
Frisbie, ——, 211.
Frith, Ralph, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Frizell, Mr., 101.
Frodsham, Lieutenant, 306.
Frome hundred, co. Somerset, 75.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 348.
Frome Selwood forest, co. Somerset, 111.
Frost, Captain, 233, 261.
Fry, Adrian, 155.
Fryer, Colonel, 508.
Fulford, Captain, 2.

Fuljambe, Sir Francis, 194.
Fullers earth, 447.
Fullerton, Sir James, Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 180, 271, 456.
....., ..., letter to, 252.
....., ..., warrant to, 539.
Fulnetby, at suit of Brames, 74.
Furbisher, *see* Forbes.

G.

Gabor, Bethlem, 543.
Gage, Henry, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 527.
....., ..., his brother, 527.
Gallyware, invention of, 526.
Galway, 378.
Game, preservation of, 402, 436, 485, 526, 534 (2), 536.
....., master of the, 77.
Game, John, 428.
Games, David, 339, 381.
Gamull, William, 117, 420.
Gandouin, Augustine, petition of, 195.
Ganfield hundred, co. Berks, 108.
Gardiner, Christopher, 496.
Gardner, ——, 21, 99.
....., John, petition of, 492.
....., Michael, 554.
Gardyner, Sir William, letter of, 114.
Gargrave, Mary, protection to, 570, 573.
Garland, the, 67, 201, 270, 363, 439, 464 (2), 544.
....., documents dated from, 431, 476, 513, 514, 535.
....., Matthew, 110, 272.
....., ..., petition of, 117.
Garlick Hill, document dated from, 50.
..... Hithe, document dated from, 395.
Garnett, Mons de, 15.
Garrett, George, 579.
Garretson, Claus., 296 (2).
Garsh, Samuel, 535.
....., ..., relation of, 291 (2).
Garsset, Robert, letter of, 496.
Garter, the Order of, 119, 154, 173, 213, 220, 485.
..... King-at-Arms, 231.
Gartrie hundred, co. Lincoln, 340.
Garway, Henry, 421.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 443.
....., ..., commisssion to 567.
....., William, 421.
....., ..., lease to, 443.
Gary, Samuel, declaration of, 191.
Gate, John, 430.
Gatehouse Prison, the, 14, 33, 81, 163, 205, 206 306, 331, 358, 473, 571.
....., Keeper of, *see* Wykes, Aquila.
Gaudie, Thomas, 267.
Gayer, John, 226.
Gedington woods, forest of Rockingham, 580.
Gee, Mr., his Catalogue of Jesuits, 277.
Geere, Sir Michael, 143, 170, 199.
Geeres, Mr., 315.
" Geffrey, Little," the Queen's dwarf, 222.
Generoza, the, of St. Malo, 476.
Geneva, 135.
Genoa, 365.
Gent, Mr., 358.
Genty, Charles, Embroiderer to the Queen, warrants to, 88, 89.
George, Captain, 228.
George, the, 153, 161, 164, 171, 347, 361, 363, 366, 408, 475, 550, 569.
....., documents dated from, 12, 18, 363.
....., of Bristol, 457.
....., of London, 233.
....., drumler, 23, 134, 445.
....., and Abraham, the, of Bristol, 48.
....., and Elizabeth, the, 336.
Gerard, Sir Thomas, protection to, 590.
Gerbier, Balthazer, 1, 2, 7, 43, 51, 271, 288, 290, 296, 300, 302.
....., ..., letter to, 371.
Gerelingham, *alias* Terlingham, co. Kent, 562.
Germany, 113, 301, 428, 514, 524, 533, 563.
....., Emperor of, 229.
Gesson, Randall, 531.
....., ..., examination of, 531.
Gibb, Henry, Groom of the Bedchamber, 579.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., ..., grants to, 570, 573.
Gibbon, Thomas, 503.
Gibbs, Lieut., 2.
Gibraltar, Streights of, 98, 186, 236.
Giffard, Capt. Richd., *see* Gyffard.
Gifford, Sir Henry, 485.
....., Sir Richard, 38, 60.
....., ..., letter of, 460.
....., ..., letter to, 513.
Gift, the, of St. Valery, 247.
Gift of God, the, 128, 168.
....., of St. Gilles sur Vie, 177.
....., of St. Malo, 59, 322; and *see* Don de Dieu, the.
Gilbert, Captain, 197.
Gilcross half hundred, co. Norfolk, 331.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 331.
Giles, Father, 30, 32, 159.
....., John, 161.
Gillingham, in cos. Dorset and Wilts, manor, forest, and park, 539.
Gilpin, Capt., 27.
....., Capt. Emanuel, 210.

Ginger, 282, 376.
Gladut, Jacques, petition of, 125.
Glamorgan, co., 274, 380, 388 (2), 405.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 52.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letters of, 206, 388.
....., ..., justices of peace, letter to, 558.
....., ..., sheriff of, letter to, 558.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter to, 558.
....., ..., lord lieutenants of, *see* Somerset, Edward, Earl of Worcester; Somerset, Henry, Lord Herbert.
Glascock, Mr., 200.
Glastonbury, document dated from, 138.
Glemham, Sir Henry, 72, 209.
....., ..., letter of, 206.
....., ..., Sir Thomas, 543.
Globe, the, 20, 29, 35, 44, 51, 85, 122, 141, 195, 332, 478, 547.
....., document dated from, 178.
Gloucester, 22, 76, 233, 331, 418, 586.
....., documents dated from, 58, 338, 506, 586.
....., mayor and others, letters of, 183, 338, 586.
....., Bishop of, *see* Goodman, Godfrey.
....., Chancellorship of bishopric, 79.
....., co., 58, 77, 85, 91, 203, 233, 262, 270, 333, 342, 380, 421 (2), 431, 506, 568 (2), 582, 586.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, 6.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 506, 568.
....., ..., lists of commissioners for loan, 58, 85.
....., ..., pressing of disaffected persons, 91.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan, letter of, 106.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 492,
....., ..., sheriff of, letter to, 558.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter to, 558.
Gluckstadt, 562.
Glynd, 461.
G., N. N., 496.
Goddard, Henry, 518.
....., Mr., 95.
Goddin, John, 594.
Godfrey, John, grant to, 423.
....., Robt., 38, 257, 298 (2).
Godly, John, 497.
Godolphin, Sir Francis, 45, 287.
....., ..., certificate of, 61.
....., ..., warrant to, 123.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
Godonie, Mons., Gentleman Usher to the Queen, 102.
Godsalve, Roger, 183.
Godwin, Francis, Bishop of Hereford, letter of, 133.
....., Dr. Paul, 238.
....., Dr. Thomas, 238.
Goessin, Adrian, petition of, 490.
Gofton, Sir Francis, auditor of the exchequer, 250, 499.
....., ..., certificates of, 517, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 123, 517.
....., ..., commission to, 567.
Golden Grove, documents dated from, 62, 455.
Golden Herring, the 31, 40, 56, 202, 203, 252, 282, 335, 404, (the Jew's prize) 475.
Golden Lion, the, 3, 368, 496.
....., of Dundee, 500.
Golden Star, the, 382, 425.
....., of London, 500.
Golden Sun, the, 67, 188.
Golden Unicorn, the, 45.
Goldsmiths' Company, petition of, 198.
Goldsmiths only to live in Cheapside, 511.
Goldspur hundred, co. Sussex, 161.
Goldstone, William, 337.
....., ..., report of, 116.
....., ..., letter to, 433.
Gold and silver thread, 298, 299.
Gooch, Dr. Henry, 64 (2).
....., Mr., 36.
Goodere, Anne, protection for, 432.
....., Elizabeth, protection for, 432.
....., Sir Henry, 432 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 73.
....., John, 432.
....., Mary, protection for, 432; and *see* Goodyere.
Good Intent, the, 323.
Goodlad, Nathaniel, letter of, 525.
....., ..., his brother, 525.
Goodlaxton hundred, co. Leicester, 202, 285.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 284.
Goodman, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester, 44, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 354.
....., ..., letters to, 339, 519, 523.
....., John, recognizance of, 18.
Goodridge, John, declaration of, 514.
Goods prohibited to be imported or carried into enemies' countries, 241, 261, 302, 337, 344, 382, 417.
Goodwin, Sir Francis, letters of, 330, 528.
....., ..., reports by, 98, 105.
....., John, opinion of, 124.
Goodwin Sands, 494.
Goodwyn, Robert, letter of, 110.
Goodyere, Sir William, 250.
Gorcum, document dated from, 78.
Gordon, ——, 381.
Gore hundred, co. Middlesex, 323.
Gore End, 88, 171, 173.
....., documents dated from, 171 (2).
Gorge, Timoleon, 312.

Gorges, Edward, Lord, commissions to, 84, 85.
....., Sir Ferdinando, 143, 219, 248, 259, 266, 276, 283 (2), 287, 288, 335, 349 (2), 384.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., letters of, 244 (2), 306, 308, 349, 398, 427, 552.
....., ..., letters to, 266, 424.
....., ..., petition of, 22.
....., Sir Theobald, commission to, 84.
Goring, ——, 100.
....., Sir George, 181, 474, 517 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 228, 242, 422.
....., Capt. Thomas, letter of, 170.
Goscote, East, hundred, co. Leicester, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 278.
Goscote, West, hundred, co. Leicester, 22, 262.
Goshawk, the, 318.
Gosnold, Capt. Robert, 153, 247, 400.
....., ..., letters of, 136, 140, 146, 248, 409.
Gosport, "Gosper side," 82.
"Gostlile," the, of Dover, 43.
Gouge, William, letter of, 77.
Gould, James, petitions of, 95, 576.
....., William, petitions of, 95, 576.
Gourley, James, warrant to, 180.
Gower Land, co. Glamorgan, 459.
Goyer, Mons. de, speech of, 254.
Grace of God, the, of Newhaven, inventory of, 546.
Grafton, document dated from, 277.
..... manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Graham, John, 302.
....., Richard, 175, 260, 272, 275, 282, 283, 292, 296, 326, 353, 387, 393, 407, 506.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 302.
....., ..., grant to, 180.
....., ..., journal, 265.
....., ..., his lodge in the Little Park of Windsor, document dated from, 302.
....., William, Earl of Menteith, letter of, 590.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Grand Louis, the, of Olona, 467.
Grange, John, 380.
Grange, Roger, 340.
....., Thomas, Page of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Granger, Capt. Roger, letter of, 187.
Grantham, Sir Thomas, 81.
Grasshopper, the, 248.
Graves, John, 17, 592.
....., ..., reports by, 98 (2), 105.
....., Mr., the elder, 109.
....., Matthew, 592; and *see* Greaves.
Gravesend, 146, 169, 175, 179 (2), 203, 209, 267, 495, 505, 543, 547.
....., documents dated from, 203, 373.
....., Portreeve, letter of, 126.
....., searchers at, letter to, 426.
Gray, Colonel Sir Andrew, 423, 494, 497, 502, 508.
....., ..., certificate of, 528.
....., ..., letter of, 405.
...., letter to, 383.
....., Margaret, Lady, petition of, 497.
Grays, document dated from, 19.
Gray's Inn, 336.
....., document dated from, 65.
Greames, George, 192.
Great Ilford, 365.
Great St. Peter, of Havre de Grace, 174, 186.
Great Seal, the, 129, 185, 211, 289.
Greaves, John, letter of, 179.
Green, John, 49.
....., ..., his brother, 49.
....., Capt. Michael, instructions for, 200.
Greene, Alexander, 134, 336, 381.
....., Giles, commission to, 567.
....., John, 183, 188.
....., ..., bond of, 188.
....., John, mariner, certificate of, 519.
....., Moses, petition of, 193.
Green Cloth, Board of, 330, 498.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
....., ..., *see* Harvie, Sir Simon.
Green Dragon, the, 247, 545.
Greenhill, ——, 383.
Greenhoe, north and south, hundreds, co. Norfolk, 118 (2).
Greenland, trade to, 10, 113, 125, 126, 190, 493, 529, 594.
Greenland, co. Oxford, document dated from, 310.
Greensnorton manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Greenwich, document dated from, 565.
....., King's Armoury at, 73, 419.
Grenville, Sir Barnard, 349, 357, 438.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
Gresham, John, letter of, 339.
....., Mr., 548.
....., Sir Thomas, 31.
Gresley hundred, co. Derby, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 363.
Greville, Sir Edward, 583.
Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, 470, 546.
....., ..., letter to, 29.
....., ..., commission to, 54.
....., Sir Fulke, Deputy Vice-Admiral of the Isle of Wight, 227, 395, 403, 405, 479, 542 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 204, 234.
....., ..., letters to, 173, 242, 394, 448, 566, 572.
....., ..., warrant to, 48.
....., ..., opinion of, 353.
....., ..., order to, 545.
Grey, Captain, 380 (2).
....., Henry, Lord, of Groby, 255.
....., ..., letter of, 331.
....., ..., letter to, 256.

Grey, Sir Henry, 193.
Grey Falcon, the, 190.
Greytree hundred, co. Hereford, 365.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 370.
Griffin, the, 390.
....., of Saardam, 340.
....., Mr., 370, 423.
Griffith, Francis, examination of, 505.
....., John, the elder, 229.
....., ..., jun., 180.
....., Jo., letter of, 229.
....., Henry, 163.
....., Mr., 373, 391.
Grimes, *see* Graham.
Grimes, Mrs., 155.
Grimshoe half hundred, co. Norfolk, 142.
Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, 61, 204.
Grigg, Edward, 531.
....., ..., examination of, 531.
Groll, 324.
....., siege of, 383.
Grollier, ——, 118.
Grottier, Jacob, 104.
Groyne, the, 371 (2).
Grys, *see* Le Grys.
Gualtier, ——, 54.
Guard, yeoman of, *see* Cayford, Nicholas.
Guards, His Majesty's, Captain of, warrant to, 440.
Guernsey, 7, 209, 229, 234, 248, 253, 269, 275, 288, 300, 302, 306, 311, 313, 314, 317, 321, 322, 325, 347, 360, 361, 481, 582.
....., Governor of, *see* Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby.
Guiana, 57.
Guichard, Jacques, petition of, 509.
Guilford, Sir Henry, 68, 132 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 52.
Guinea, 245, 270.
Guise, Ensign, 150.
....., Mons. de, 526.
Gun Foundry, iron, co. Sussex, 196.
Gunmakers, the, request of, 544.
Gunner, Master, of England, *see* Reynolds, John.
Gunpowder, 68, 252, 268, 365, 368 (2), 487, 492 (2), 493, 494, 511, 538, 554, 594.
....., wasteful expenditure of, 30, 47, 391, 487 (2), 554.
Gunter, ——, a pirate, 41.
....., Captain, 472, 484.
....., Frederick, Secretary to the late King of Denmark, 426.
....., Capt. John, 489.
....., Thomas, 52.
Guy, Wm., 47.
Gyffard, Capt. 50, 160, 249.
....., Capt. Philip, 258, 259.
....., ..., letters of, 259, 274, 288.
....., Capt. Richd., 82, 90, 166, 429.
Gyffard, Capt. Richd., letters of, 147, 152 (2), 167, 176, 210, 211, 253, 276, 422, 444.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., ..., propositions made by, 56, 61.
Gyll, Thomas, grant to, 578.

H.

Hacket, Cuthbert, afterwards Sir Cuthbert, lord mayor of London, 252, 253, 279, 280.
....., ..., letters to, 44, 229, 234, 319, 379.
....., ..., and others, petition of, 198.
....., ..., petition to, 198.
....., ..., report made to, 325.
Hackwell, William, 168.
Hadley, co. Middlesex, loan return, 42.
Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 418.
....., documents dated from, 196, 331.
....., mayor of, letters of, 196, 331.
Hadsor, Mr., 499, 594.
....., ..., letter to, 504.
Hagar, Mr., 454.
Haggar, ——, post at Royston, 31.
....., ..., letter to, 19.
Hagger, Joshua, 554.
Haggett, Humphrey, letter of, 140.
Hague, the, 243, 267, 271, 375, 515, 575.
....., documents dated from, 216, 288, 514.
Haige, document dated from, 55.
Haigh Hall, document dated from, 125.
Haile, Thomas, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Haines Hill, document dated from, 473.
Haire, the, of Fescamp, inventory of, 546.
Hairst, Richard, 117, 219.
Hakewill, William, commission to, 232.
Halberton hundred, co. Devon, 74.
Hales, Sir Edward, 275.
....., ..., commission to, 449.
....., John, 488.
Halesworth, 29.
Halfpence, reasons in favour of coining, 238.
Halfpenny, Thomas, 380.
Halifax, inhabitants, petition of, 156.
Hall, ——, 19,
....., Captain, 5, 6, 92, 122, 204.
....., Edward, of Hallowe, 118.
....., Edward, gentleman attending the Earl of Shrewsbury, 352.
....., Francis, 31.
....., Capt. John, 128, 193.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 121, 178, 193.
....., ..., petition of, 128.
....., ..., warrant to, 85.

Hall, Dr. Joseph, Dean of Worcester, afterwards Bishop of Exeter, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
... ., Lieutenant, 227.
....., Nathaniel, 159, 177.
....., ..., petition of, 179.
....., Richard, 151.
Hallowe, 118.
Hals, William, 97.
Halstead, Lawrence, 113.
Hambleton, Gervase, 367, 368, 388.
....., Margaret, 367, 388.
....., Peter, 367, 368, 388.
Hamburgh, 2, 5, 9, 36, 84, 111, 121, 122 (2), 131, 145, 150, 164, 206, 217, 237, 243, 248, 310, 391, 397, 452, 555, 587, 593.
....., advance of Tilly upon, 306, 307, 313, 319.
....., merchants of, 307, 308, 309, 397.
....., ..., secretary of, 306.
....., ..., petition of, 593.
Hamby, Richard, 141, 142.
Hamden, Richard, 345; and *see* Hampden.
Hamilton, James, Marquis, 76.
....., Thomas, Earl of Melrose, letter of, 52.
....., ..., commission to, 53.
Hammat Bey, 152.
Hammersley, Hugh, lord mayor of London, 568.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 554.
....., ..., letter to, 32.
Hammersmith, documents dated from, 126, 127, 135, 268.
Hammond, William, 177.
Hamoaze, 449, 450, 451.
Hamon, *see* Hammond.
Hamond, Augustine, 487.
....., Cordell, 554.
Hampden, co. Buckingham, 31.
Hampden, Sir Edmund, 205, 445, 447, 448, 508.
....., John, bond of, 31; and *see* Hamden.
Hampton Court, 180, 352, 353, 546, 548.
....., documents dated from, 30, 358, 359 (2), 360, 361, 362, 371, 387, 546, 550 (3), 552.
Hancock, Amos, examination of, 197.
Hanford, co. Chester, 85.
Hanmer (a Romish priest), 133.
Hannam, Sir John, 256.
Hants, co., men billeted, and other military matters, 6, 88, 94, 103, 105 (2), 124, 137, 148, 154, 157 (2), 159, 164, 175, 181, 184, 200, 228, 288, 290, 305, 310, 315 (2), 316, 329, 384, 407, 434, 437, 439, 440, 461, 471, 489, 509, 511, 516, 531, 559, 561, 566.
....., ..., loans and money matters, 42 (3), 64 (2), 66, 88, 92.
....., ..., dep. lieuts., 117, 130, 154, 157, 183, 192, 228, 305, 307, 310, 407, 509, 561.
Hants, co., dep. lieuts., letters to, 103, 164, 181, 309, 313, 316, 384, 511.
....., ..., ..., order of, 191.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, *see* Conway, Edward, Lord.
....., ..., sheriff, warrant to, 412.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter to, 311.
....., ..., martial law, commission to execute, 440.
....., ..., commissioners for, letter of, 443.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 439, 461, 516, 530.
....., ..., commissioners for billeting soldiers, letter to, 566.
Happing hundred, co. Norfolk, 335.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 305 (2).
Happy Entrance, the, 36, 246, 251, 289 (2), 295, 314, 343, 347, 361, 363, 385, 408, 427, 428 (2), 429, 449, 464 (2).
....., documents dated from, 192, 210, 211, 246, 251, 366, 553.
Hanworth manor, co. Middlesex, 457.
Harborough Lodge, in New Forest, 324, 441, 485.
Harby, Clement, message from, 58.
....., ..., commission to, 567.
....., Job, commission to, 567.
Hardy, ——, 466.
Hare, Anthony, 257.
Harewell, Francis, letter of, 57.
Harle, Randolph, 109.
Harley, Edward, Lord Conway's little Ned, 242.
....., Brilliana, Lady, 76, 242.
....., Sir Robert, Master of the Mint, 70, 95, 116, 298, 343, 376, 399, 440, 562, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 76, 242.
....., ..., letter to, 486.
Harling, William, 150.
Harlow, document dated from, 303.
Harlow half hundred, co. Essex, loan return, 41.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 303.
Harold Stone, documents dated from, 544, 552.
Harpar, Fras., postmaster of Hounslow, declaration of, 30.
Harpur, Sir Richard, commission to, 307.
Harrien, Jan, petition of, 523.
Harrington, James, 202 (2), 385, 462, 463, 471, 478, 479 (2), 514, 517, 528, 530, 532 (2), 535, 580 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 152, 393, 463, 594.
....., Sir James, 152.
....., Francis, 44 (2).
Harris, Arthur, Captain of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, letters of, 127, 515.
....., ..., petition of, 547.
....., Capt., 30, 164, 462.
....., Capt. Christopher, letter of, 139.

Harrison, ——, 247.
....., Capt., 3.
....., Edward, 60 (2).
....., John, agent in Barbary, 367.
....., ..., petition of, 361.
....., Launcelot, 53.
....., Mr., letter to, 116.
....., Sir Richard, Keeper of Battle's Bailiwick, in Windsor Forest, 436, 446.
....., ..., warrant to, 113.
....., Thomas, merchant of Aldgate, 16.
....., Thomas, gunner of Rye, 92.
....., ..., letter of, 112.
Harrold, Thomas, 214.
Harsnet, Samuel, Bishop of Norwich, 192.
....., ..., reply of, to complaints of the prebendaries, 202.
Hart, Capt., 520.
....., Mr., 249.
Hartford Bridge, postmaster of, 307.
Hartlebury, documents dated from, 190 (2), 289, 315.
..... Castle, document dated from, 277.
Hartlepool, co. Durham, 567.
Hartwell, document dated from, 330.
..... manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Hartwell, William, 162.
Harvey, at suit of Maytham, 74.
....., Captain, 320.
....., Capt. Edward, letter of, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
....., Judge, 567.
....., Capt. John, 71, 450, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 387, 501.
....., ..., letters to, 359, 384.
....., Dame Mary, 174, 497.
....., Sir Sebastian, 174, 497.
....., Sir Simon, *see* Harvie.
....., Dr. William, certificate of, 2; and *see* Hervey.
Harvie, Sir Simon, one of the Green Cloth, 70, 181, 270, 319, 577.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
Harwich, 49, 72, 75, 128, 130, 133, 156, 173, 233, 247, 248, 259, 339, 345, 357, 358, 361, 362, 401, 432, 458, 471 (2), 582.
....., documents dated from, 37, 110, 124, 130, 132 (2), 136 (2), 140 (2), 145, 146, 153 (2), 207, 337, 339, 345, 346 (2), 354, 362, 386.
....., mayor, 400.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 207.
....., embarkation from, of troops for the service of Denmark, 91, 102, 105, 110, 111, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 131, 132 (2), 136, 140 (2), 141, 145, 146, 153 (2), 163.
....., road, document dated from, 173.
Harwood, Robert, petition of, 519.
Haslerig, Sir Thomas, 331, 540.
Hassall, John, declaration of, 191.
....., ..., petition of, 486.
Hassan, Basha, 152.
Hassell, William, 364.
Hastings, 16, 21, 161 (2), 343 (2), 466.
....., documents dated from, 16, 433, 466.
....., mayor and others, letters of, 16, 343, 466.
....., ..., petitions of, 87, 484.
....., Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, 253, 338, 358, 413, 414.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 68 (2), 193, 215, 424, 540.
....., Henry, information against, 158.
....., Sir Henry, 331.
....., Ralph, letter of, 116.
....., Sarah, Lady, 29.
Hatchet, Humphrey, 123.
Hatfield, co. Hertford, 114, 276.
....., document dated from, 377.
..... Chase, 232.
....., co. Nottingham, 351.
Hatly, Robert, 454.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, grant to, 578.
....., Eliza, Lady, 306, 315.
Haughton, Sir Richard, 287.
Havant, document dated from, 138.
Havard, Henry, 381 (2).
Have-at-all, the, 188, 189, 226 (2), 343, 357, 433, 529.
Havercamp, Godfrey, Serjeant of the King's Carriage, petition of, 485.
Haverford West, 318, 418.
....., documents dated from, 92, 108, 281, 318, 360.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 360.
Havering, document dated from, 340.
Havering-at-Bower, co. Essex, 307.
....., loan return for, 42.
Havre-de-Grace, 39, 193, 320, 584.
Hawarden, co. Flint, 241 (3).
....., document dated from, 241.
Hawes, Andrew, 113.
Hawker, Francis, certificate of, 161.
Hawkes, Christopher, 97.
Hawkins, Jo., letter of, 406.
....., ..., warrant to, 582.
....., Mr., 228, 541, 543, 574.
....., Thomas, 408.
Hawkridge, Captain, 195, 271.
....., Capt. Wm., 23, 24 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 145.
....., ..., letter to, 23.
Hawks, Serjeant of the, 116, 301.
Hawley, Sir Edward, 247, 423.
Hay, Archibald, grants to, 86, 89.
....., Sir George, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, letter of, 196.
....., ..., letter to, 216.
....., ..., commission to, 53.

Hay, James, Earl of Carlisle, 26, 212, 222, 269, 272, 274, 473, 485.
....., ..., letter to, 276.
....., Lucy, Countess of Carlisle, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 363.
Haydon, John, 366.
Hayes, co. Kent, 399.
Hayes, ——, 299, 301.
....., Jeremiah, petition of, 547.
Hayman, Simon, 408.
Haymes, John, 267.
Hayne, Edward, 496.
....., Lieut. Thos., 73, 202.
....., ..., petitions of, 31, 56.
....., ..., letters of, 203, 475.
....., ..., statement of, 335.
Hayridge hundred, co. Devon, 74.
Hayton hundred, co. Devon, 457, 475.
Haytrell, Francis, petition of, 491.
Hazard, Thomas, 65.
....., ..., petition of, 538.
Hazelrig, Sir Thomas, 331, 540.
Headley, co. Hants, 212.
Heale, Captain, 396.
Health, John, 468, 476.
Heard, Nicholas, 578.
Hearne, Capt. Robert, 333.
Heath (trader of Hamburgh), 248.
....., Richard, 358.
....., Robert, 568.
Heath, Sir Robert, Attorney General, 14, 15, 18, 53, 60, 70, 78, 119, 199, 218, 222, 223, 225, 235 (2), 254, 258, 284, 303, 325, 348, 372, 407, 415 (2), 426 (2), 438, 445, 448 (2), 462, 498, 499, 501, 518, 520, 525, 526, 571, 581.
....., ..., examinations before, 17, 27.
....., ..., reference to, by the King, 519.
....., ..., reports of, 8, 519.
....., ..., speech of, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 22, 44, 46, 60, 62 (2), 65, 69, 73 (2), 92, 104, 178, 203, 232, 235, 242, 250, 336, 372, 411, 419, 443, 461, 531, 544, 581, 582.
....., ..., warrants to, 107, 137, 138, 153, 156, 163, 282, 359 (2), 379, 472 (2), 506, 544.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 12, 17, 37, 45, 62, 63, 95, 98, 132, 133, 162, 168, 189 (2), 193, 196, 204, 223, 226, 235, 248, 257, 301, 319, 371, 384, 400, 420, 477, 487, 494, 532, 552, 572, 576.
....., ..., and Nicholas Polhill, at the suit of Richard Samborne, 418.
....., Thomas, 358.
Heather, John, 319 (2).
Heatley, James, 142.
Hechstetter, Daniel, release to, 93.
....., ..., Joseph, release to, 93.
Hector, the, 135, 170, 363, 366, 370, 428.
Heigham, Capt. George, 124.
....., ..., commission to, 128.
....., ..., letter to, 465.
Helder, Robert, *alias* Spicer, 310.
Hele, Lewis, 572.
....., Samuel, 72.
....., ..., letter of, 46.
....., ... petitions of, 33, 72, 73, 163.
....., Thomas, 193.
Helford, 18, 30.
....., documents dated from, 30, 51.
Heligoland, 176.
....., document dated from, 176.
Help, the, 512.
Hellham, Mr., 13.
Helston, document dated from, 533.
Heminge, *see* Hemming.
Hemming, Luke, 267.
....., Capt. William, letters of, 224, 429, 530, 562.
Hemlingford hundred, co. Warwick, 126, 327.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 371.
Hemp, 96.
Hemyock hundred, co. Devon, 74.
Henham, document dated from, 29.
Heningham Upland, co. Essex, 127.
Henley, co. Oxford, 345.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 344.
Henn, Henry, grant to, 571.
Henn, Hugh, Page of the Bedchamber to James I., warrants to, 93, 103.
....., ——, Serjeant of the King's carriage, 485.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, 35, 56, 99, 103, 117, 119, 121, 159, 217, 222, 228, 230, 242, 263, 266 (2), 269, 276, 325, 326, 353, 361, 410, 443, 485 (2), 506, 564.
....., ..., her jointure made up to 28,000*l.* per annum, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 283.
....., ..., grants to, 84, 89.
....., ..., apothecary to, *see* Maclachlan, Duncan.
....., ..., Bottleman to, *see* Cooke, Thomas.
....., ..., Confessor to, *see* Phillips, Father.
....., ..., embroiderer to, *see* Genty, Charles.
....., ..., Page of the Backstairs, *see* Vall, Nicholas du.
....., ..., servants to, *see* Baker, Elizabeth; Smith, ——.
....., ..., physician to, *see* Cademan, Dr., Thomas.
....., ..., surgeon to, *see* Aubert, Mons.
....., ..., Gentleman usher to, *see* Godonie, Mons.
....., ..., Groom of her Chamber, *see* Poskin, Henry.

Henrietta Maria, Queen, goldsmith to, *see* Ward, William.
....., ..., her chapel, 230.
....., ..., death of a sister of, 217.
Henriette, the, 24, 25.
Henry III., 56 (2), 484, 547.
Henry VI., 448.
Henry VIII., 55, 87, 112, 273, 411, 461, 493.
Henry, Prince, 361.
....., ..., clerk in the house of, *see* Charleton, Walter.
Henstead hundred, co. Norfolk, 331.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 331.
Heralds, their residence in Derby House, 230.
Herbert, Edward, grant to, 265.
....., Edward, Lord, of Castle Island, warrant to, 38.
....., George, grant to, 265.
....., Lord, of Chepstow, *see* Somerset, Henry.
....., Philip, Earl of Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain, 79, 106, 168, 182, 185, 212, 222, 289, 306, 458, 549, 591.
....., ..., letters, commissions, grants, petitions, and warrants to, 53, 169, 191, 196, 266, 315, 506, 543, 571, 573, 574, 585.
....., (a priest), 480.
....., Richard, 416, 476.
....., ..., petitions of, 416, 468.
....., William, letter of, 589.
....., William, Earl of Pembroke, Lord Steward of the Household, and Lord Warden of the Stannaries, 113, 168, 182, 212, 222, 255, 281, 354, 355, 364, 530, 534, 541, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 57.
....., ..., letters, commissions, petitions, and warrants to, 6, 53, 76, 95, 103, 143, 232, 239, 256, 264, 368, 389, 402, 403, 451, 457, 535, 574, 580.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Thorowgood, ——.
Herbieres, Mons. de, speech of, 254.
Hereford, 55, 239 (2), 418, 559.
....., documents dated from, 55, 102, 282, 284, 346, 368.
....., Bishop of, *see* Godwin, Francis.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 102, 284, 346.
....., co., 55, 58, 282, 284, 325, 365, 368, 370, 380, 418.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 55, 282.
Hericke, Joan Lady, 433.
....., ..., letter of, 119.
Heriot, James, the King's Jeweller, 38.
....., ..., order to, 510.
....., ..., warrants to, 174, 428.
Herman, ——, the Dutch ropemaker, 56 (2).
Heron, Sir Edward, 263.
....., ..., letters of, 276, 552.
Herriard, documents dated from, 64, 88, 92, 184, 260, 329.
Herring, Michael, 427.
Herriott, Andrew, letter of, 192.
....., Captain, 192.
Hertford, co., 42 (2), 74, 107, 108, 112, 178, 188, 226, 251, 256 (2), 310, 321, 323, 365, 404, 418, 471, 492, 522.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 108.
....., ..., ..., return of, 251.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 178.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, *see* Cecil, William, Earl of Salisbury.
..... Castle, 495.
Hervey, William, Lord, 24, 61, 139, 179, 259.
....., ..., opinion of, 57.
....., ..., proposal made by, 82.
....., ..., grant to, 545.
Heveningham, Sir Arthur, 327.
....., ..., letter of, 320.
....., Sir John, 327, 445, 447, 448.
....., ..., bond of, 15.
Hewitt, Sir John, 567.
Hexham, Lieut. Edward, petition of, 118.
Hext, Sir Edward, 256.
Heyborne, Christopher, 541.
Heydon, Capt. John, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 445, 548, 551, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 553 (2), 561, 568.
....., ..., advice of, 457.
....., ..., letters to, 294, 529, 570.
....., ..., relation by, 412.
....., ..., report by, 594.
....., ..., warrant to, 423; and *see* Haydon.
....., Sir William, Lieut. of the Ordnance, 28, 82 (2), 137, 173, 181, 251, 265, 293, 294, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 153, 203 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 38, 53, 184, 192.
....., ..., warrants to, 105, 136, 206.
Heylin, Alderman, loan return of, 120.
Heyman, Sir Peter, letters of, 90, 129, 530.
....., ..., his brother, 506 (2), 531.
....., Sir Thomas, 61.
Heytesbury hundred, co. Wilts, 346.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 346.
Hibbin (a soldier), 16, 17.
Hickes, Jasper, letter of, 148.
Hicks, Sir Baptist, letter to, 188.
Hiddingson, Nicholas, 68.
....., ..., petition of, 68.
Hides, export of, 27, 40, 198, 490.
Higere, Richard, Groom of the Wardrobe to James I., 234.
Higgins, Charles, 87.
....., Sir Thomas, 327.
High Commission Court, 56, 189, 202.

High Holborn, document dated from, 63.
Highnam, document dated from, 299.
Hildyard, Sir William, 140.
Hileret, Capt. Stephen, 7.
....., ..., petition of, 176.
Hill, Adam, Page of the Bedchamber to James I., warrants to, 93, 103.
....., John (maimed soldier), 104, 431, 508.
....., ..., examination of, 197.
....., ..., petition of, 450.
....., John, his Majesty's servant, 509.
....., ..., petition of, 71.
....., Robert, declaration of, 488.
....., Rowland, 52.
....., Thomas, 505.
Hillesdon, document dated from, 346.
Hills, Robert, 16.
Hinckford division, co. Essex, commissioners for loan in, 330.
....., ..., letter of, 330.
Hinckley, Captain, 151.
Hinde, John, 108.
Hinton, co. Berks, 136
Hinton, Mary, Lady, 174, 497.
....., Sir Thomas, 174, 497.
....., ..., letter of, 99.
....., William, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, grant to, 174.
Hippisley, Sir John, 3, 27, 61, 90, 98, 118, 129, 172, 186, 189, 194, 199 (2), 233, 237, 246, 262, 266, 271, 299, 303, 309, 367, 375, 386, 388, 438, 441, 459, 467, 481, 483, 579, 582, 588.
....., ..., certificates of, 154, 217.
....., ..., wagers won from the Duchess of Buckingham, 503.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 2, 6, 7 (2), 21 (2), 34 (2), 46, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52, 56, 66, 68, 70, 71, 78 (2), 83, 87, 88, 99 (2), 105, 110, 114 (2), 121, 124 (2), 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 161, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 184 (2), 185, 186, 188, 191, 194, 213, 216, 219 (2), 220, 226 (2), 234, 241, 248, 263, 289, 293, 297, 302, 304, 328, 343, 347. 357, 370, 386 (2), 387, 391, 392, 393, 406, 410 (2), 414, 415 (2), 417, 425, 430 (2), 456 (2), 466, 468 (2), 478, 479, 482, 502, 503 (3), 506 (2), 507, 516, 518, 524, 525, 527, 531, 537, 541, 543, 574, 583, 584.
....., ..., warrants to, 134, 241.
....., ..., letters to, 16, 18, 51, 92, 152, 165, 170, 185, 298, 332, 343 (2), 344 (2), 362, 369, 392, 393, 432, 433, 435, 466, 467, 504, 527, 575.
....., ..., his wife, 302, 432.
Hitcham, Sir Thomas, 502.
Hitchin half hundred, co. Hertford, commissioners for loan in, 331.
....., ..., letter of, 310.
Ho [?], ——, letter of, 73.
Hoane, Captain, 380.
Hoard, Father, 367 (2), 368.
Hoarth, Thomas, 493.
Hobart, Sir Henry, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 539.
Hobson, John, commission to, 448.
....., Richard, 552.
Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, 114.
Holbech, Walter, 126.
Holborn Bridge, 553.
Holborn, Richard, 170.
....., ..., certificate of, 174.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
Holcroft, Sir Henry, 587.
Holden, Mr., 327.
Holderness, 136.
....., Earl of, *see* Ramsey, John.
Holding, Francis, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Holl, Thomas, report by, 509.
Holland, the States, the Low Countries, and the United Provinces, references to, *passim*.
....., favour to be shewn to their ships in the Court of Admiralty, 144, 152, 217, 218, 292, 439.
....., negotiations with their Ambassadors, 253, 257, 262, 269, 275 (2), 360, 362, 579, 581, 590.
....., stay of ships of their East India Company, in order to procure satisfaction for the massacre of Amboyna, 342, 343, 345, 347, 351, 353, 354 (3), 355 (3), 360 (3), 361, 363, 366, 371 (2), 372, 374 (2), 377, 384, 389 (2).
....., wreck of Dutch East Indiamen, 397.
....., Ambassadors from, *see* Catts, Mons.; Joachimi, Mons.
....., commissioners authorized to treat with their Ambassadors, petition to, 157.
....., English Ambassador to, *see* Carleton, Dudley, Lord.
....., division, co. Lincoln, 120, 285.
Holland, John, 102.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry.
....., Mr., 276.
....., Michael, 412.
....., Serjeant, 308, 311.
....., Thomas, 554.
Hollard, Capt. John, 204.
Holles, Francis, 323.
Hollester, Humphrey, affidavit of, 543.
Hollond, John, 185.
Holman, Edmund, 122.
Holmes, John, 27.
Holstein, Duke of, 308, 437.
Holt hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 305 (2).
Holt forest, 214.
Holt, Henry, letters of, 501, 502, 512 (2), 547, 548; note by, 555; and *see* Holt, Mr.
....., John, answer of, 265.
....., Mr., 162, 226, 467, 530, 584.

Holtby, Mar., letter of, 485.
Holyhead, 81.
Holy Ghost, the, 375; and *see* St. Esprit.
Holy Island, 176, 207, 304; and *see* Heligoland.
Holyrood, document dated from, 196.
..... House, document dated from, 281.
Homneau, Peter de l', petition of, 51.
Hone, Anthony, receipt given by, 18.
....., Bartholomew, grant to, 571.
....., Capt., 71, 232.
....., Elizabeth, 584.
....., William, 584.
....., ..., petition of, 15.
Honiton, 401.
....., document dated from, 401.
Honor, the, *see* Merhonour.
Hoofe, Thomas, petition of, 34.
Hooft, Thomas, 222.
Hooke, Capt. Francis, 369, 370.
....., ..., letters of, 131 (2).
Hooker, Mr., letters to, 282, 329, 425.
....., Tennis Court Keeper, 209.
Hookes, Lieut. Hugh, 380.
Hope, the, anchorage in the Thames, 251.
..... (ship), 61, 122, 378 (2), 476.
....., of Calais, 54.
....., of the Chaume, 50.
....., of Enckhuysen, 45.
....., of Hamburgh, 593 (2).
....., of London, 76.
....., of St. Malo, 439.
....., of Woodbridge, 350.
Hope, John, letter of, 537.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 155.
Hopewell, the, 28, 29, 336.
....., of Dover, 213.
....., of St. Andrews, 500.
Hopton, Sir Ralph, letter of, 228.
Horkesley, co. Essex, 580.
Horncastle Soke, hundred co. Lincoln, 340.
Horndon, 555.
....., West, documents dated from, 249, 271.
Horne, 193, 349.
....., Lieutenant, 26, 46.
Horners, of London, 89, 93.
Horrell's or Horwell's Down hundred, co. Wilts, 346, 455.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 346.
Horse, Master of the, *see* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
Horsey, Sir Edward, 517.
....., Sir George, letter to, 256.
....., Sir Jerome, 488.
....., Mr., 161.
Horsley, 89.
Horson, Peter, examination of, 56.
Horton, Dorset, document dated from, 227.
Hoskins, Serjeant, 239.
Hospital, some unnamed, authorities of, letter to, 495.
Hotham, Sir John, 140.
Hotpressing of cloth, 510.
Hougham, 17.
Hounslow, postmaster of, *see* Harpar, Fras.
..... Heath, 513, 559, 570.
Hours of Prayer, by Dr. John Cosin, 201, 342.
Household, the, cofferers of, *see* Darrell, Sir Marmaduke; Vane, Sir Henry.
....., Comptroller of, *see* Suckling, Sir John; Savile, Sir John.
....., Confessor to, *see* Middleton, Mr.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
Houtter, the, of Dover, 169.
Howard, Charles, letter of, 497.
....., Sir Charles, 129.
....., ..., warrant to, 129.
....., Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham, 374, 545.
....., ..., 2nd Earl of Nottingham, 147, 518.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 17.
....., ..., ..., his son, 518.
....., Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, 100.
....., Sir Edward, Cupbearer to James I., 93, 494.
....., Katherine, Countess of Suffolk, letter of, 95.
....., Theophilus, 2d Earl of Suffolk, 21, 61, 105, 222, 236, 325, 416.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 66, 251.
....., ..., commission to, 574.
....., ..., letters to, 124, 185, 214, 482.
....., Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, 279, 352.
....., Thos. Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Earl Marshal, Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, 137, 140, 231, 546, 588, 594.
....., ..., letter of, 88.
....., ..., commission to, 461.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 244, 504.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 431.
....., ..., commission to, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 558, 559.
Howell, Jo. de, 420.
Howland, Sir John, 31.
Howlett, documents dated from, 35, 260.
....., Richard, declaration of, 191.
Howson, John, Bishop of Oxford, 158.
....., ..., letter of, 27.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
....., ..., commission to, 377.
....., ..., letter to, 419.
Hoxne, co. Suffolk, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 287.
Hubbard, Samuel, 188.
Hubber, Patrick, examination of, 197.

Hucklecot, manor of, 496.
Huckmore, William, letter to, 256.
Huddleston, Ferdinando, 71, 226, 509.
....., ..., bond of, 509.
....., Mr., 516.
Hudson, Robt., petition of, 43,
Hugenson, *see* Hugessen.
Hugessen, Abraham, 169, 171.
....., Cornelius, 194.
....., James, 357, 583.
....., ..., letter of, 171.
....., James, jun., 61.
....., ..., letter of, 169.
....., Michael, letter of, 122.
....., ..., Mr., 176, 179.
Huggins, Sir Thomas, 250.
Hull, 10, 66, 75, 97, 113, 134, 153 (2), 156, 198.
....., embarkation from, of troops for Denmark, 111, 146, 233, 244, 258, 264, 271, 272, 275, 284, 290.
....., documents dated from, 66, 97, 133, 146, 190, 290.
....., inhabitants of, 66.
....., mayor, 66.
....., ..., letter of, 190.
....., ..., letter to, 66.
....., mayor and others, letters of, 66, 97, 133, 146, 185.
....., ..., petition of, 40.
Hull, Capt., *see* Hall.
....., John, petition of, 72.
....., Sir William, 166.
Hulse, Thomas, 320, 379.
Humber, the, 198.
Humberstone, 278.
Humbleyard hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 334 (2).
Humfrey, Wm., certificate of, 39.
Humfries, Lieutenant, 315.
Humphrey, Arthur, 271.
Huncks, Captain, 191.
Hunckes, Henry, letter of, 479.
Hungary, a lord of, 543.
Hungate, Sir Henry, 340, 445, 454, 592.
....., ..., letter of, 318.
Hunt, Dr., 38.
....., Jane, grant to, 457.
....., William, grant to, 545.
Hunter, the, 562.
....., of Hamburgh, 221, 371, 417, 593.
....., of Lubeck, 150, 217.
Huntingdon, co., 221, 380, 492.
....., ..., lord lieutenants, *see* Montagu, Henry, Earl of Manchester; St. John, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke.
....., Earl of, *see* Hastings, Henry.
Hunton, William, letter of, 120.
Hurrell, ——, 33.
Hurst, Isle of Wight, 361.
....., near Reading, documents dated from, 16, 480.
Hurstbourne Prior, document dated from, 167.
Husman, the, of Hamburgh, 122 (3), 138.
....., Cort, examination of, 122.
Hussey, Henry, 495.
Hutchin, James, examination of, 197.
Hutchinson, Thomas, letter of, 116.
Hutton, W., 79.
Hyde, Bernard, 421.
....., ..., letter to, 443.
....., Mr., 176.
....., Mr., of Yarmouth, I. W., letter to, 405.
....., Sir Nicholas, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 153, 499.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., ..., warrant of, 584.
Hythe, 68, 72, 108.
....., document dated from, 263.

I.

Iceland, 4, 61, 131, 156, 350, 354, 487, 512, 525, 528, 550, 569, 574.
Ickenham, co. Middlesex, 53.
Ilfracombe, 92, 123, 150, 163.
Imkersall, Robert, page of the wardrobe to James I., 234.
Impost, Petty, Collectorship of, 575.
Imposts, new, suggested, 494 (2).
Impress, the, auditors of, 157.
Ince, Nicholas, 420.
Increase, the, of London, 186.
Ingoldsby, Wm., 38.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, Secretary to the Council of the North, 32, 132, 325, 419, 427.
....., ..., letter of, 581.
....., Sir Arthur the younger, son of Sir Arthur, 32, 142,
....., Richard, 221.
Inner Temple, 235.
....., documents dated from, 62, 411, 544.
"Inke forte and Inke petite," 245.
Instructions, to Capt. Pennington, to bring French ships to London and scour the coast of France, 78, 88, 90.
..... for the commissioners for revenue arising from popish recusants, 114.
..... for the agent of the English Roman Catholics at Rome, 152.
..... from Buckingham to Nicholas how to act during the Duke's absence, 164, 231.
..... for Capt. Michael Green, appointed to press seaman, 200.
..... for a present sale of the King's woods 202.
..... to Buckingham on his departure for Rhé, 207, 209 (3), 211, 215, 222, 224, 236.

Instructions for a commission for constructing a new dock at Portsmouth, 338.
..... to Sir Henry Mainwaring to take charge of transports for Rhé, 347.
..... given by Lord Wilmot for government of ships and troops going to Rhé, 401.
..... to Bishops appointed to execute the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Canterbury as to granting dispensations, 429.
..... to pursers touching clothes for mariners, 484.
..... to the Earl of Denbigh on his expedition to relieve Rochelle, 548.
..... to Capt. Alleyn appointed to be of the Council of War to the Earl of Denbigh, 551.
Intercepted letters, 247, 249, 269.
Ipswich, 43, 51, 72, 108, 130 (2) 133 (2), 156, 237, 239, (2), 288, 339, 404, 418 (2), 500 (4), 575, 583.
....., documents dated from, 130, 262, 341, 352, 409, 565.
....., bailiffs, letter of, 262.
....., ..., letter to, 54.
..... and others, petition of, 156.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 352.
..... owners and masters of ships, petition of, 84.
Irby, Sir Anthony, 552.
Ireland, coals exported to, 4.
....., pass into, 81.
.. .., troops from, in aid of the Rhé expedition, 197, 227, 284, 324, 325.
....., defence of, 310, 319.
....., Lord Chancellor, *see* Loftus, Adam, Viscount Ely.
....., Lord Deputy, *see* Cary, Henry, Viscount Falkland.
....., Lord Deputy and Council, letter of, 281.
Ireland, Mr., 516, 543.
Iremonger, John, 185.
Isaac, William, 192, 204.
Isaack, Richard, grant to, 423.
....., Roger, grant to, 423.
Isabel, the, 304, 346.
....., of Kirkaldy, 500.
Isaled hundred, co. Denbigh, return for, 30.
Isham, Gregory, 298, 299, 412, 525, 534.
Isham, Matthew, grant to, 104.
Isle Brewers, document dated from, 213.
Isleworth hundred, co. Middlesex, 323.
Ismay, Christian, 17.
....., Roland, 17.
Italy, 110, 268.
Itchington, co. Warwick, 524.
Ivat, Mr., 267.
Ives, Mr. 119.
Ivett, Zaccheus, grant to, 533.

J.

Jackson, Captain, 306.
....., Hugh 278.
....., Sir John, 32, 63, 69
....., ..., examination of, 69.
Jacob, Abraham, 415, 421, 582.
....., ..., charter to, 399.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 443.
..... (the diver), *see* Johnson, Jacob.
....., John, serjeant of the Admiralty within the cinque ports, 7, 51, 66, 129, 131, 293, 298.
....., ..., letter of, 534.
....., ..., warrant to, 134.
Jacob, the, 164.
....., of Ostend, 188.
..... Henrickson, the, 40.
Jacobson, Philip, 403.
Jacques, ——, 54.
Jacques, the, of Rochelle, 51.
Jagowe, Peter, letter of, 51.
James I., 38, 68, 72, 79, 84, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 110, 134 (2), 163, 174, 191, 196, 200, 206, 207, 220, 222, 234, 235, 256 (2), 263, 279, 280, 348, 357, 361, 376, 383, 426, 437, 457, 487, 493, (2), 511, 517, 519, 524 (2), 535, 536, 539, 544, 546, 549 (2), 550, 569, 572, 574, 577, 578 (2), 579.
....., letter to, 572.
....., chaplain, *see* Rawlinson, Dr. John.
....., cup-bearer, *see* Howard, Sir Edward.
....., cutler, *see* South, Robert.
....., Pages of the Bedchamber, *see* Henn, Hugh; Hill, Adam; Rothwell, Ellis.
....., Page of Honour *see* Sheldon, Edward.
....., shoemaker, *see* Smyth, John.
....., Gentlemen of the Chamber, *see* Ouchterlony, Sir James.
....., Grooms of the Chamber, *see* Briscoe, Walter; Ellis, Joshua; Fearne, John; Firth, Thomas; Frith, Ralph; Haile, Thomas; Holding, Francis; Reading, George; Walker, Joseph; Wenham, John.
....., Grooms of the Bedchamber, warrant to, 485.
....., Pages of the Chamber, *see* Grange, Thomas; Viccars, Christopher; Walter, John.
....., Lumberman of the Buckhounds, *see* Crockford, Richard.
....., Pages of the removing Wardrobe, *see* Imkersall, Robert; Standent, Stephen.
.....,Yeoman of the removing Wardrobe, *see* Plaistor, Emmanuel.
....., Groom of the removing Wardrobe, *see* Higere, Richard.
....., jeweller, *see* Spilman, Sir John.
....., history of, 484.
....., his Hospital of the Charter House, 494.
James IV. of Scotland, 247.
James, Dr., 38.
....., Richard, 340.

James, Richard, letters of, 28, 148.
James, the, 128, 376.
....., of Dieppe, 112, 247.
....., of Dundee, 500.
....., of Quillebeuf, 282.
....., of Youghal, 338.
Jane, the, of Mesches, 177.
....., of St. Savenien, 175.
....., ... and Margaret, the, 246.
Jarman, *see* Jermyn.
Jarvis, Captain, 120.
....., Thomas, letter of, 21.
Jay, Sir Thomas, 420.
Jeff, Henry, certificate of, 105.
Jefferies, William, letter of, 285.
Jeffray, William, 462.
....., ..., letter of, 462.
Jeffries, Robert, commission to, 567.
Jenkins, John, 236.
Jenkyn, Henry, 503.
Jennings, ——, 373.
....., Abraham, 282.
....., ..., letter of, 6.
....., ..., commissions to, 221, 567.
....., (Eliot's friend), 143, 151.
....., Munton, 556.
....., Mr., house of, document dated from, 306.
....., Owen, a Deputy Vice-Admiral of Hants, 334.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 330.
....., ..., letters to, 173, 187.
....., ..., warrant to, 48.
....., ..., certificate by, 220.
....., Samuel, 492.
Jenyns, Sir John, 9.
Jephson, Sir John, 343, 371.
....., ..., letters of, 95, 239, 347, 389 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 148.
Jerard, Thomas, letter of, 190.
Jermyn, Henry, 328.
....., ..., grant to, 551.
....., William, receipt of, 174.
Jerningham, Sir Henry, letter to, 320.
Jersey, 54, 209, 229, 234, 269, 276, 277 (2), 288, 300, 302, 306, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317 (2), 347, 361, 427, 481 (2), 582.
Jerusalem Ordinary, 230.
Jervoise, Sir Thomas, 106, 270, 446.
....., ..., letters of, 64 (2), 87, 92, 184, 260, 329.
....., ..., letters to, 285, 477, 541, 566.
Jesuits, the, 190, 230.
....., College of, 289.
Jevan, Howel ap, examination of, 231.
Jewel, Capt. William, letters of, 145 (2), 320, 333.
Jewel and George, 212.
Jewel House, officers of, 526.
Jewels, 99, 100, 163, 174, 225, 252, 274, 426, 428, 465.
Jewels and Plate, Master of the King's, *see* Mildmay, Sir Henry.
Joachimi, Mons., resident Ambassador from the States, 217, 276, 360, 362, 461.
Joan, the, 528, 559.
....., of London, 507, 565.
John, the, of Newcastle, 215.
....., of Rochelle, 271.
....., of Stonehouse, 197.
John and Fortune, the, 83, 99, 118, 124 (2), 185, 189, 219.
John and Francis, the, 179.
John Garrine, the, of Crosick, 236, 271.
Johnson, ——, 46.
....., Bernard, the King's engineer, 28, 72, 251, 394, 569.
....., ..., letter of, 22.
....., ..., warrant to, 197.
....., cousin of Sec. Coke, his relation, respecting the Isle of Rhé, 295.
....., Edward, commission to, 567.
....., Ellen, 569.
....., George, 579.
....., ..., grant to, 544.
....., Henry, petition of, 39.
....., Isabel, pardon for, 437.
....., Jacob, the diver, 220, 457.
....., ..., petition of, 524.
....., Jane, petition of, 157.
....., John, 527.
....., Mr., 148.
....., Nicholas, 433.
....., Peter, examination of, 150.
....., Philip, 375, 376, 462.
....., Silas, 506.
....., Thomas, (in connection with the Amboyna massacre,) petition of, 157.
....., Thomas, (baker,) 97.
....., Timothy, 157.
....., ..., inventory of goods of, 157.
....., William, letter to, 230.
Jolliffe, master gunner, 228.
....., Sarah, 183.
Jolles, John, 494.
Jolyff, Wm., petition of, 43.
Jonas, the, of London, 500.
....., of Newcastle, 43, 57, 200.
Jonathan, the, 5, 272, 363.
Jones, Edward, examination of, 231.
....., Capt. Edward, letters of, 31, 35.
....., Inigo, certificate of, 218.
....., John, petition of, 227.
....., Peter, petition of, 227.
....., Richard, 386, 420.
....., Robert, 373.
....., Samuel, 5, 22.
....., Walter, 331, 381.
....., Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, letters to, 12, 239, 546.

Jordan, Nicholas, commission to, 461.
....., Richard, 416.
Josey, Charles, grant to, 429.
Josselyn, Mr., Clerk of the Ordnance, 468.
Jourdain, Ignatius, 329.
Journeaux, John, petition of, 237.
Joussemot, Helie, 7.
....., ..., petition of, 176.
Joyner, Leonard, messenger of the Chamber, 4.
Jukes, (a Jesuit,) *alias* Symonds, 277, 285, 289.
....., Capt. Bartholomew, 232, 292, 381.
Julia, the, of Chaillenette, 228.
Julian, Gregory, Yeoman of the Race at Tutbury, letter of, 288.
Juxon, William, D.D., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford and Dean of Worcester, 280, 402.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
....., ..., letter to, 453.

K.

Karr, Sir Robert, Keeper of the Privy Purse, certificate of, 26.
....., ..., warrant to, 446.
Katherine, Queen, 539.
Katherine, the, 237, 467 (2), 503, 518, 504.
....., of Newhaven, inventory of, 546.
"Kay, the, of Horne," 323.
Kay, Sir John, 194.
....., Richard, 184.
Keane, Anthony, grant to, 96.
Keayne, Robert, 458.
Keeper, the Lord, *see* Coventry, Sir Thos.
Keffny, co. Carnarvon, 180.
Keime, Patrick, 18.
Keinton hundred, co. Warwick, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 290.
Keldholme, co. York, 78.
Kellock, John, master of the King's barges, 190.
Keme, Mr., 314.
Kempe, John, 550 (2), 574.
....., ..., pardon to, 545, 546.
Kempson, George, 445.
Kendal, co. Westmoreland, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 356.
Kendrick, John, 426, 459.
....., Matthew, 378.
Kenegie, documents dated from, 127, 515.
Kenithorpe, Capt., 93.
Kensington, document dated from, 357.
Kent, 6, 19, 72, 130, 151, 186, 192, 219, 253, 263, 279, 284, 379, 417, 418, 444, 451, 492, 498, 518, 555.
....., fines imposed on recusants, from Elizabeth to Charles I., 120.
....., justices of, letter of, 339.
Kent, deputy lieutenants, letter of, 169.
....., sheriff of, commission to, 449.
....., East, document dated from, 327.
....., ..., justices of, letter of, 327.
....., lord lieutenant, letter to, 451; and *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Montgomery.
Kerry, co. Carnarvon, 180.
Kerry, Richard, grant to, 180.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
Kesteven district, co. Lincoln, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 287, 344.
Ketelbye, John, letter of, 58.
....., Capt. Thomas, letter of, 145.
....., ..., warrant to, 366.
Ketteringham, document dated from, 320.
Kettle, John, 348, 358.
Kettlewell, Thomas, declaration of, 488.
Keyes, Sir John, 417.
Kidbrook, co. Kent, 545.
Kiddall (a Yeoman of the Guard), 242, 246.
Kiddermister, Sir John, 202.
....., ..., release to, 96.
Kiff, ——, 413.
Kift, William, Judge of the Admiralty of North Devon, 7, 291, 349, 357, 396.
....., ..., letters of, 314, 355, 375, 542, 553.
Kiftesgate division, co. Gloucester, 421.
Killigrew, Sir John, 67, 85.
....., Sir Robt., Captain of Pendennis Castle, and appointed Ambassador to the United Provinces, 96, 123, 168, 220, 248, 272.
....., ..., letters of, 215, 287.
....., ..., commissions to, 232, 440.
....., ..., warrants to, 103, 123.
....., ..., petitions of, 15, 198.
Killingworth, 402.
Killultagh, 504.
....., Viscount, *see* Conway, Edward, Lord.
Kilmarsdown hundred, co. Somerset, 75.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 348.
Kindlemarsh, Capt. Anthony, 357, 593.
....., ..., letter to, 235.
....., ..., commission to, 195.
King, ——, 110.
....., Richard, letter of, 270.
....., Susan, 163.
....., ..., petition of, 72.
....., Thomas, 323.
....., W., 582.
....., William, recusant, 183.
....., ..., conductor of troops from co. Gloucester, 331, 333, 380, 421.
King Road, near Bristol, 376, 463.
King's Bench, 14, 487.
....., document dated from, 100.
....., the Court of, 96, 445, 447, 448,

King's Bench, Lord Chief Justice, *see* Hyde, Sir Nicholas.
....., ..., Justice of, *see* Jones, Sir Wm.
Kingsclere, co. Hants, 42 (2).
....., commissioners for the loan in, 42.
King's fort, the, by Plymouth, 244.
....., documents dated from, 244, 552.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
Kingsmill, Augustine, petition of, 151.
King's Park, Isle of Wight, 485.
....., Ragley, co. Warwick, 496.
King's Printers, petition of, 493.
Kingston-upon-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingston-upon-Thames, bailiffs and others of, 218.
King's Sedgmoor, forest of, 111, 232, 256, 495.
King's Serjeant, *see* Hitcham, Sir Thomas.
King's Stanley, in diocese of Gloucester, 197, 431.
King's Stores, the, 28, 251, 255, 273, 368, 492.
Kington hundred, co. Warwick, 59.
Kinsale, 45, 401.
....., Viscount, 127, 138.
Kirby, Jeffrey, commission to, 567.
Kirk, Mr., 56.
Kirke, George, Groom of the Bedchamber, 239 (2), 240.
....., ..., letter of, 237.
....., ..., grants to, 103, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 257.
Kirkheaton, co. York, 49, 55, 59 (2), 64, 185.
Kitchill, Thomas, Clerk of Dover Castle, letter of, 68.
Kitchen, the, Clerk of, *see* Lamplugh, William.
Kitchen, Robert, 82, 397, 476.
....., ..., warrants to, 91 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 97.
Kitching, *see* Kitchen.
Kitson, young, 580.
Knapp, Thomas, 239.
Knevitt, Lady, 327.
....., Sir Philip, 327.
Knightley, Captain, 219, 379.
Knightloe hundred, co. Warwick, 50, 212.
....., commissioners for loan in, 47.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
Knight Thorpe, document dated from, 254.
Knollys, Wm., Earl of Banbury, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 552, 589.
....., ..., commission to, 53, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 589.
Knott, Mr., 344.
Knotts, John, and deputy lieutenants of Westmoreland, indenture between, 287.
Knowler, William, 92.
Knowles, Edward, 150.
....., Sir Robert, 126, 208.
Knox, John, 38.
Knyveton, George, letter of, 183.

L.

Lacke, Sir Thomas, 541.
Ladman, Anthony, letter, to, 311.
....., Elizabeth, 311.
....., George, letter of, 311.
....., Robert, 311.
Lady of ——, the, 245.
Lady's Beads, the, of the Havannah, 188.
Lady of Conception, the, 287, 417.
La Flotte, 260, 467, 510, 528.
Lake, Dr., 454.
....., Thomas, 505.
Lambe, Sir John, 52, 506.
....., ..., letter to, 119.
....., Dr., Chancellor of Peterborough, letter to, 17.
Lambert, Charles Lord, commission to, 440.
....., Michael, 197.
....., Thomas, 402.
Lamberton, Mr., 402.
Lambeth, 114, 358.
Lamberhurst manor, co. Kent, 547.
Lamplugh, George, letter to, 172.
....., Sir Thomas, certificate of, 172.
....., William, clerk of the kitchen, 79, 93, 494.
Lancaster, Serjeant, 528.
....., ..., widow, 165, 528.
Lancaster, 405 (2), 556.
....., co., 133, 134, 146, 201, 232, 247, 250, 253, 336, 379, 381, 418.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, 232.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 232.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 250.
....., ..., justices of peace, letter of, 364.
....., ..., petition to, 364.
....., clothiers and drapers, petition of, 364.
....., duchy of, 333, 505, 545, 573, 578.
....., ..., Chancellor of, commission to, 117; and *see* May, Sir Humphrey.
Lancing, 429.
Landguard, 233.
..... Point, 582.
Land's End, the, 333, 463, 553.
Lane, ——, 33.
....., George, letter of, 169.
....., William, 589.
Langford, document dated from, 96.
Langford, Capt., 45.
....., John, letter to, 114.
Langley, co. Buckingham, 96, 202.
..... marsh, manor of, 451.
Langston, Anthony, 562.
....., Mr., 583.
Langtree hundred, co. Oxford, 345.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 344.
Languedoc, 508.

Langworth, Capt. John, 232, 292, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 100.
....., John (plt. in an action against Scory), 94, 110.
Laniere, Andrea, 57, 549.
....., ..., warrant to, 551.
....., Clement, 549.
....., Jerome, 549.
....., James, 85.
....., Nicholas, 393, 549.
....., ..., letter of, 365.
Lanlivery, co. Cornwall, 296.
Lapsand, 70.
Lapworth, Dr., 480.
Lardeau, Pierre, petition of, 213.
Lascelles, ——, 581.
....., George, 223 (3), 415.
Latham, Lewis, 301.
....., William, 579.
....., ..., grant to, 544.
Lathom, ——, 20.
....., Francis, 245.
....., ..., letter of, 245.
Laud, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 27, 28, 132, 158, 192, 201, 202 (2), 222, 235 (2), 236, 241, 267, 280, 289, 326 (2), 342, 391, 417, 429, 451, 463, 470, 473, 486 (2), 530, 575, 580.
....., ..., letters of, 304, 317, 535, 574.
....., ..., petitions of, 425, 463.
....., ..., commissions to, 377, 574.
....., ..., declarations addressed to, 514 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 279, 281, 317, 385, 419, 462, 470, 471, 479, 514, 517, 528, 532, 580.
....., ..., note by, 157.
....., ..., petitions to, 152, 393, 594.
....., ..., sworn of the Privy Council, 154.
Launceston, 233.
Laund, William, petition of, 519.
Laverick, Edward, petitions of, 43, 51, 464.
....., Miles, petition of, 43.
Lawley, Thomas, grant to, 265.
Lawrence, Wm., keeper of the great instores at Chatham, 23, 173.
....., ..., warrant to, 5.
Lawress wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Laycock, Walter, 364.
Layton, Francis, 221.
Lead ore, proposed sale to the king, that the silver might be extracted, 307.
Leadenhall, 17, 198.
Leake, Humphrey, 388.
....., Capt. Simon, 188.
Learner, Rich., 145.
....., ..., letter to, 27.
Leash, the, Officers of, 470 (2).
Leatt, Captain, 152.
....., Nicholas, 154.
Le Brun, Capt. André, 7.
....., Anthony, examination of, 254.
Le Despencer, Lord, *see* Fane, Mildmay.
Le Duke, Jacques, petition of, 237.
Ledyard, Captain, 135, 331, 397, 481.
....., Capt. Hugh, 349.
Lee, 63, 173, 375.
....., documents dated from, 166, 566.
....., above, document dated from, 63.
Lee, Anne, pardon for, 437, 440.
....., Banfield, 312.
....., Captain, 238.
....., Sir Francis, 60, 498.
....., Henry, agent for importation of tobacco, grant to, 457.
....., ..., accused of riot by Elizabeth Bridges, 312.
....., ..., receiver general for Oxford and Berks, 578.
..... Sir Henry, 78, 117.
... ., ..., letter of, 71.
" Lee, Mr.," letter of, 182.
....., Richard, 543.
....., Sir Robert, 578.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 330.
....., William, commission to, 567.
Leedes, John, petition of, 201.
Leeds, inhabitants of, petition of, 156.
Leeminge, Robert, petition of, 519.
Lees, 60.
Legge, Mr., 502.
Leghorn, 6.
Le Grys, Captain Robert, 381, 551, 589.
....., ... letter of, 585.
Leicester, 104, 183, 254, 418, 455, 545, 570.
....., documents dated from, 262, 338.
....., commissioners for loan in town of, letter of, 269.
....., forest of, 214, 246, 255, 262, 372.
....., co., 22, 50, 102, 110, 140 (2), 193, 201, 202, 250, 265 (2), 278, 279, 284, 285, 380, 418, 486, 492, 540.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, 22.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 365.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 262.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, 413.
....., ..., ... letter of, 338.
....., ..., justices of, letter to, 262.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, *see* Hastings, Henry, Earl of Huntingdon.
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley, Robert.
Leifield, William, 102.
Leigh, ——, letter to, 541.
....., Bampfield, 380.
....., John, grant to, 75.
....., ..., lieutenant, petition of, 489.
....., Sir John, 540, 541, 542.
....., Richard, 182 (2).
....., William, letter of, 416.
Leight, Robert, 241 (2).
Lenham, Nicholas de, 547.
Lenievin, Henry, petition of, 177.

Lennox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, James.
....., Duchess of, *see* Stuart, Katherine.
Lent, observance of, 30, 544, 567 (3), 591.
Leopard, the, 66.
Lesieur, Sir Stephen, petition of, 134.
Leslie, Capt. Lodovick, 318 (2), 319.
....., ..., petition of, 280.
Le Strange, Sir Hamon, letter of, 178.
....., ..., letter to, 154.
Letheiwlier, John, 447 ; and *see* Thieulier.
Letheringham, document dated from, 33.
Letters, forms of, 309, 338.
....., stay of, 1, 161, 209, 269.
Levant, the, 281, 423.
..... merchant, the, of London, 500.
....., English merchants trading to, 281.
Lever, Thomas, letter of, 167.
Levett, Capt. Christopher, 556.
....., ..., letter to, 71.
Levingstein, Countess, *see* Lowenstein.
Levingston, Allan, 281, 441.
....., Colonel, 488.
....., James, Groom of the Bedchamber, 429.
....., ..., warrant to, 81.
....., John, Groom of the Bedchamber, letter of, 77.
Leviston, *see* Levingston.
Levy, intended, of supply, in anticipation of parliament of 1628, 548, 555 (6), 558 (5), 559 (3), 575.
Lewe of hawks, 477.
Lewes, 279.
....., document dated from, 252.
Lewes, Anthony, 180.
....., Christopher, 430.
....., John, 44.
Lewes, ship, the, 234, 405.
....., the, of Nantes, 247.
Lewis, James, petition of, 76.
....., Mr., 78.
....., Rees, pardon to, 588.
....., W., letter of, 390.
....., William, presentation to, 547.
Lewkenor, Lady, 327.
....., Richard, commission to, 461.
Lewknor hundred, co. Oxford, 345.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 344.
Lewre, Captain, 559.
Lexden hundred, co. Essex, 61.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 329.
Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough, Lord Treasurer, 19, 27, 33, 62, 66, 75, 76, 82, 98, 150, 157, 201, 208, 211, 213, 225, 233, 240, 242, 249 (2), 271, 274, 277 (2), 278, 286, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 307, 308, 309, 317, 325, 335, 347, 357, 361, 394. 395, 400, 401, 402, 419, 433, 437, 439, 451, 452, 465, 473, 474, 484, 498, 499, 518, 520, 521, 535, 538, 572, 579, 59 3.
Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough, letters of 65, 88, 95, 106, 186, 213, 256 (2) 268, 429, 437, 571, 572.
....., ..., letters, commissions, petitions, and warrants to,
(1627) :—48, 53, 67 (2), 76 (2), 80, 96, 117, 123, 129, 142, 151, 181, 190, 209, 222, 228, 240, 242, 253 (2), 256, 263 (3), 268, 271, 272, 273, 276, 280, 283, 286, 291 (2), 292, 307 (2), 308, 317, 324 (2), 325, 334, 335, 341, 344, 545, 347, 373, 382, 427, 433, 452.
(1628) :— 504, 505, 507, 550, 573, 574, 577.
...., his house, documents dated from, 166(2).
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Norman, Henry.
....., Thomas, *alias* Allen, 171.
Leyfield, Lieutenant, 219.
Leytonstone, 496.
Lichfield, 153.
..... documents dated from, 90, 267, 292.
..... palace, documents dated from, 462 (2).
Lichfield and Coventry, Bishop of, *see* Morton, Thomas.
Light, Stephen, 295, 443, 570.
Lighthouses, 494 (2).
Ligon, Richard, warrant to, 524.
Lima, John de, 412.
Limbrey, co. Dorset, 428.
Limehouse, 109, 561, 568, 592 (2).
Lime Street ward, London, 280.
Lincoln, 257, 418, 563.
....., documents dated from, 138, 257.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 360.
....., mayor and others, letter of 257.
....., co., 120, 160, 257, 287, 290, 340, 341, 344, 526.
....., ... justices, 285.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 138.
....., ..., sheriff, letter to, 445.
....., ..., Bishop, *see* Williams, John.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, 81.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 263.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 514.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton, Theophilus.
....., Countess of, *see* Clinton, Bridget.
....., dep. lieuts., 285.
..... castle, 486.
Lincoln, John, 161.
Lincoln's Inn, 153, 562.
Lindsey division, co. Lincoln, 341.
....., commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 340.
....., Earl of, *see* Bertie, Robert.
Lindsey, Captain, 533.
Linley, document dated from, 512.
Linlithgow, Earl of, *see* Livingston, Alexander.
Linsted, documents dated from, 169, 171.
Lintall, Thomas, petition of 186.
Lion, the, 21, 23, 33, 36, 48, 471, 586.
....., of Ipswich, 354.

Lion, the, of Newcastle, 350, 446.
Lisbon, 139, 150, 165, 190, 297, 579.
Liskeard, documents dated from, 57, 301, 419,
Lisle, Edmund, Captain of Walmer Castle. letter of, 381.
....., ..., petitions of, 149, 200.
....., Lawrence, 519.
Litchurch hundred, co. Derby, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 363.
Litlington Park, Ampthill, 544.
Little Anne, the, of Marennes, 213.
Little Britain, 242.
....., document dated from, 279.
Little Glemham, document dated from, 185.
Little Neptune, the, 18.
Little Park, Ampthill, 544.
Littleton, Thomas, 153.
....., Sir Thomas, 390.
Little, Walter, 431.
Liturgy, novel, used among the English troops in the Low Countries, 515, 574.
Liveries, bill for making, 458.
Livingston, Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow, Lord Admiral of Scotland, letter of, 281.
Lizard, the, 173, 318.
Llandaff, 238.
....., Archdeacon and Chapter, Congé d'eslire to, 430.
....., Bishop of, *see* Field, Theophilus; Murray, William.
Llandenam, 412.
Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, 458, 592.
Llanmaes, document dated from, 388.
Llanynys, 499.
Lloyd, Edward, 381 (2).
....., John, petition of, 348.
....., Sir Marmaduke, letter of, 344.
....., ..., letter to, 561.
Loan of 1627, proceedings of members of the Council sent into the country to promote the loan, 15, 16 (2), 19, 25.
....., persons imprisoned for refusing to lend, 15, 64, 81, 134, 204, 205, 226, 233, 246, 258, 262, 275, 299, 310, 332, 336, 445, 447, 448 (2), 491 (2), 508.
....., other opponents, 43, 65, 66, 67, 143, 353, 492.
....., reasons in favour of the loan, 42.
....., amount produced by, 77, 258, 437, 452 (2).
....., pressing persons who refused, 91 (2), 105.
....., payment to collectors, 104; and clerk, 440.
....., collectors of, warrant to, 104.
....., commissioners for, 6.
....., ..., certificate by, 39.
..... suggested in January, 1628, 529 (2), 538, 549, 563.
Lobley, James, petition of, 424.
Lock, Robert, warrant to, 536.
Locke, Stephen, 277.
....., Thomas, letters to, 137, 140.
Loddon hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, certificate of, 328.
Lodge Park, Ragley, co. Warwick, 496.
Loes hundred, co. Suffolk, 130, 365.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 130.
Loftus, Adam, Viscount Ely, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 325.
Logan, James, grant to, 578.
....., Robert, grant to, 578.
Logwood, 577.
Lombe, Edward, 137.
....., ..., deposition of, 137.
Londesborough, documents dated from, 125, 131, 536, 541.
London, documents dated from,
(1627, January):—6, 20, 30, 31, 37 (2). (Feb.):—44, 56, 60, 62, 71. (March):—75, 76, 77, 79, 80 (2), 81, 84, 95, 96, 98, 112, 116. (April):—127, 133, 145. (May):—169, 175, 190, 195. (June):—207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 221, 222, 224 (2), 227, 230, 233, 234, 235. (July):—258, 261, 267 (2), 271. (August):—287, 289, 292, 306, 311, 319, 321. (Sept.):—337, 345, 355, 356, 357, (Oct.):—369, 373, 382, 401. (Nov.):—421. (Dec.):—465, 475.
(1628, Jan.):—516, 525. (Feb.):—541, 545, 550, 579 (2), 584, 587, 591.
London, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., the loan from individuals, 42, 120, 158 (2), 247, 253, 256, 261, 262, 264, 267, 275, 279 (2), 280 (4), 282 (2).
....., levies of soldiers, 238, 379.
....., venison given to, by the King, 252.
....., loan from the city, on security of the crown lands, 471, 554.
....., ships provided by, for the King's service, 1, 18, 19, 20, 23 (2), 24, 28, 29, 33 (2), 35, 40, 44, 51.
....., committee for providing those ships, 14.
....., foreign churches in, 133.
....., aldermen of, 252, 253.
....., ..., committee of, their report on decay of archery, 325.
....., Bishop of, *see* Montaigne, George.
....., coroner of, *see* Frier, Edward.
....., customer of, inwards, *see* Dawes, Abraham.
....., Lord Mayor of, 567; and *see* (1627) Hacket, Cuthbert; (1628) Hammersley, Hugh.
....., Marshal of, *see* Davis, William.
....., Provost Marshal of, 314.
....., merchants of, 10, 85, 591.

London, merchants of, certificate of, 6.
....., ..., petition of, 118.
....., ministers and others, pastoral letter to, 326.
....., Recorder of, *see* Finch, Sir Heneage.
....., port of, 109.
....., sheriffs of, 94.
London, the, 368, 547.
..... Merchant, the, 355.
Londonderry, 270.
Long, Henry, letter to, 245.
....., James, 570.
....., John, pardon to, 459.
....., justice, letter to, 104.
....., Martha, examination of, 167.
....., Robert, letters of, 293, 299, 302, 314.
....., Walter, 371.
....., ..., letter to, 256.
Longbridge hundred, co. Kent, 284.
Lonsdale ward, co. Westmoreland, commissioners for the loan in, letter of, 356.
Looker, John, affidavit of, 94.
Loper, the, of Edam, 455, 484.
Lord Chamberlain of the Household, *see* Herbert, Philip, Earl of Montgomery.
Lord Steward of the Household, *see* Herbert, Wm., Earl of Pembroke.
Lorieux, Jean, 6.
....., ..., petition of, 6.
Lorraine, 422.
Lothingland half hundred, co. Suffolk, 341 (2).
....., justices of, letter to, 565.
Lottery, 114.
Loughborough, 265.
Lound, Anthony, 73.
....., ..., petitions of, 48, 74, 237.
Lound *v.* Davis, 74.
Loutheske, wapentake of, co. Lincoln, 340.
Love, the, 39, 95.
Love, Sir Thomas, 7, 199, 245.
....., ..., certificate of, 97.
....., ..., letters of 31, 129.
....., ..., warrant to, 81.
....., ..., son of, 575.
....., William, 221, 263.
Lovering, Abel, 526.
Love's increase, the, 500.
Lovelace, Lancelot, 441, 468, 483.
Low Countries, the, references to, *passim*, and *see* Holland.
Low Country strangers, petition of, 557.
Lowenstein, Countess, 26.
Lower Dock, the, 26.
Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, 565 (3).
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 564.
....., constables of, warrant to, 565.
Lownes, at suit of Bland, 550.
Lownes, Anthony, 2, 592.
....., Jolliffe, 550.
....., Lawrence, 550.
....., ..., grant to, 450.
Loyal Association, 491.
Loyalty, the, 241, 270, 347, 481, 501, 504 (2), 510, 516, 518, 526.
....., document dated from, 356.
Loye, Island of, near Rhé, 423.
Lubeck, 70, 75, 206, 310, 417.
....., senate of, 308.
....., secretary of, 308, 395.
Lucas, Elizabeth, petition of, 497.
....., John, 497.
Lucas, Martin, 317, 319.
....., Thomas, 497.
....., Sir Thomas, 497.
Ludborough wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Luddington, 532.
Ludlow, 58.
....., document dated from, 582.
..... bailiffs, letter of, 453.
Luke, Oliver, 306.
....., Sir Oliver, 44, 246.
Luke, the, 399.
Lukyn, Lieut. Isaac, apology of, 61.
Lumley, Sir Martin, 256.
....., Richard, letter of, 162.
....., Sir Richard, commission to, 461.
Lumsden, Thomas, 142.
Lunden, Arnold, letter of, 190.
....., ..., memorandum of, 190.
Lunenburgh, Duke of, 243.
Lunt, Godfrey, petition of, 547.
Lupo, Thomas, letter of, 512.
....., ..., his son, 512.
Lusher, Henry, 460.
Lutterworth, 174.
Luttrell, George, letter to, 332.
Lux, Captain, 247.
Luzana, the, 476.
Lydd, co. Kent, 238, 417, 441, 452.
....., bailiff and others, letter of, 185.
Lyde, Henry, Usher of Receipt of Exchequer, 541.
Lydia, the, 28, 29.
Lyme Regis, 7, 21, 95, 247.
....., document dated from, 353.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 46.
....., mayor, letter of, 353.
....., ..., letter to, 374.
Lynd, Enoch, letter of, 505.
Lyndsey, Captain, 380.
Lynmouth, 92.
Lynn Regis, or King's Lynn, 26, 65, 108, 113, 118 (2), 126, 131, 156, 193 (2), 500.
..... documents dated from, 65, 173, 288.

Lynn Regis, mayor, letters of, 65, 288.
....., ..., letter to, 67.
...., ..., and others, 118.
....., ..., declaration of, 26.
....., ..., petitions of, 39, 156.
Lynsey, Edward, commission to, 461.
Lyon's Inn, 562.
Lyott, Allen, petition of, 25.

M.

MacDonnell, Randal, Earl of Antrim, letter to, 175.
Mach Nacton, *see* Macnaughten.
Mackey, Sir Patrick, warrant to, 547.
Mackley, Sir Donnell, warrant to, 533.
Maclachlan, Duncan, the Queen's Apothecary, grant to, 578.
Macnaughten, Alexander, 285, 515.
....., ..., petition of, 453.
Macquire, Sir Bryan, 504.
Maddison, Ensign, 302.
....., Francis, 380.
....., Mr., 268.
Magdalen, the, 128.
....., of London, 350.
....., of Mesches, 406.
....., of St. Martin, 175.
..... College, Oxford, 183.
Mahew, Miles, petition of, 519.
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, letter of, 523.
....., ..., opinion of, 485.
....., ..., grant to, 536.
....., Everard, license to, 114.
....., Sir Henry, 50, 61, 82, 140, 168, 181, 228, 362, 400, 405, 458, 563, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 139 (3), 141, 142, 149, 363, 370, 540.
....., ..., warrant of, 361.
....., ..., instructions to, 347.
....., Sir Randolph, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 63, 260.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 260.
....., ..., letter to, 52.
Malaga, 219, 243.
Malberthorpe, manor of, co. Lincoln, 565.
Maldon, 555.
....., corporation of, 549.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 554.
Malheue, René, 467.
Malim, Christopher, 505.
Malleau, Capt. John, 173.
....., ..., examination of, 186.
Mallet, John, letter to, 256.
Mallett, Conway's cousin, 542 (2).
Mallien, *see* Malleau.
Malling, east and west, co. Kent, 80.
Mallory, William, letter to, 194.
Malmesbury hundred, co. Wilts, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 345.
Malt, licence to export, 582.
Mamora, 297.
Man, Isle of, 4.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montagu, Henry.
Mandeville, Viscount, *see* Montagu, Edward.
Manley, Mr., 12.
..... wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Mann, widow, 308.
Manners, Dorothy, 41.
....., Fras., Earl of Rutland, 166, 212.
....., Henry, 41.
Manning, Thomas, 190.
Mannington, Ambrose, 231, 232.
Manningtree, 146.
Manowrye, ——, 520.
Mansell, Dr., Master of Queen's College, Cambridge, letter to, 534.
....., Sir Robt., 569.
....., Solomon. 110.
Mansfeldt, Count, 37, 43, 57, 62, 180, 202, 211, 223, 237, 472, 539.
Mansfield, document dated from, 65.
Mansfield, Viscount, *see* Cavendish, William.
....., John, 358.
Mantua, Duke of, Ambassador from, 311, 332, 465.
Maplesden, Capt., certificate of, 109.
Marble Table, Court of Admiralty at, in Paris 160.
Marbury, Capt. Anthony, 37, 53, 128, 543.
....., ..., petition of, 61.
Margaret, the, 165, 207, 569.
....., of Amsterdam, 206.
....., of Ipswich, 550.
....., of Rochelle, 168.
....., of Southampton, 155.
Margate, 49, 68, 72, 87, 107, 126, 213, 290, 392, 393, 459, 543.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 208.
Margate road, 386, 387.
..... document dated from, 192.
Margaret Lectureship, 243.
Margitts, George, letters of, 376, 390.
Marguerite, the, of Rochelle, 213.
Maria, the, 46, 47, 341, 542.
....., documents dated from, 18, 36.
Marie, the, of Rouen, 506.
Mariners, proc. for repressing disorders of, 568.
....., petitions of, 107, 108.
....., names of French, who had passes to go into France, 480.
Marine Victuals, surveyors of, *see* Apsley, Sir Allen; Darrell, Sir Sampson.
Markham, Gervase, 97, 525.
Marlborough, documents dated from, 368, 535.
....., Earl of, *see* Ley, James.
Marlett, Mr., 123.

Marlott, W., letter of, 572.
Marmett, Ezekiel, grant to, 582.
Marque, letters of 7, 20, 35, 37, 43, 53, 61, 78, 81, 85, 88, 90, 117, 124, 129, 130, 131, 159, 163, 164, 168, 169, 179 (2), 204, 214, 215, 220, 227, 231, 234, 235 (2), 236, 241, 257, 329, 333, 356, 362, 363, 407, 408, 475, 593.
Marrett, Francis, grant to, 459.
Marrill, John, 167.
Marrow, Bridget, 84.
Marseilles, 186, 261.
Marsh, Captain, 211, 336.
....., David, 86, 89.
....., Gabriel, Marshal of the Admiralty, 135.
....., Mr., 119, 252.
Marshal, Earl, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
Marshall, Sir George, commission to, 84.
Marshalsea, the, 13, 39, 81, 226, 497, 576.
Marshfield, in Sussex, 196, 254.
Marssant, Peter, petition of, 177.
Marston Jabitt, co. Warwick, 212.
Marsy, Thomas, 579.
Martell, Philip, 4.
....., ..., information of, 4.
Marten, Sir Henry, Judge of the Admiralty, Dean of the Arches, and Judge of the Prerogative Court, 70, 78, 92, 117, 128, 141, 152, 181, 184, 195, 217, 225, 246, 274, 308, 332, 356, 359, 377, 387, 427, 469, 566.
....., ..., answer of, 439.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 144 (2), 217, 467, 476.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 131, 152, 182, 204, 241, 291, 299, 329, 369, 377, 407, 416, 444, 523, 562.
....., ..., interview with Buckingham, and the Duke's message in consequence, 184, 208.
....., ..., reports of, on cases referred to him, 92, 217.
Marten, John, 416 (2).
....., W., 239 (2).
Martha, the, 128.
....., of Riberoull de Soion, 406.
Martial Affairs, commissioners for, certificate addressed to, 114.
Martin, Andrew, examination of, 433.
....., John, of Thetford, 336.
....., John, of co. Sussex, 497.
....., Mary, 18.
Martyn, Henry, grant to, 136.
Mary, the, 36, 233, 386, 447, 588.
....., document dated from, 345.
....., of Honinfleutt, inventory of, 546.
....., of London, 31.
....., of Marceanes, 247.
Mary, the, of Newcastle, 466.
....., of Penarth, 322.
....., of Ouldron, 382.
....., of Rochelle, 87.
....., of Rouen, 241, 244, 255, 347.
....., of St. Jus de Marennes, 217.
....., of St. Savenien, 176.
Mary Magdalen, the, 61, 289, 522, 569.
....., of London, 550.
Mary Rose, the, 9, 11, 13 (2), 24 (2), 37, 74, 201, 246, 251 (2), 290, 296, 347, 360, 361, 363, 385, 404. 501, 504 (2), 510, 516, 518, 532, 533.
....., documents dated from, 302, 309, 328, 413.
Mary, Queen, 230.
....., ..., of Scotland, 247.
Mason, Capt. John, Treasurer of the Army, 59, 129, 147, 154, 178, 201, 213, 227, 362, 378, 430, 437, 441, 447, 453, 458, 464 (2), 466, 467, 505, 509, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 83, 149, 159, 160 (2), 162, 167, 192, 314, 383, 455, 467 (2), 474, 503 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 222. 396.
....., ..., warrant to, 4.
....., Mr., Secretary to the Duke of Buckingham, in the Isle of Rhé, 207 (2), 249, 323, 391, 394.
....., Mrs., 150.
....., R., letter of, 212.
....., Capt. Robert, certificate of, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 272, 295.
....., Thomas, pardon to, 459.
....., William, 456.
....., ..., grant to, 106.
Masques, 17, 76, 89, 502, 533, 556.
Master, William, bond of, 59.
Master Gunner of England, *see* Reynolds, John.
Masterman, John, petition of, 424.
Masters, Mr., Master of the Temple, 235.
Mathew, Francis, 554.
Matthew, Tobias, Archbishop of York, 59, 60, 64.
....., ..., letters of, 59, 185.
....., ..., letter to, 49.
Matthewes, Capt. Michael, 379.
....., William, 380.
Maule, Patrick, Groom of the Bedchamber, 293, 435.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
Maull, (servant to Lady Falkland), 109.
Maundy money, 28, 570.
Maure, Mons. de, 473.
Maverick, Mr., 191.
Mawe, Dr., 448.
Maxtock, 126.
Maxwell, Charles, petition of, 493.

Maxwell, James, Groom of the Bedchamber and Gentleman Usher of the Parliament Chamber, letter of, 77.
....., Robert, 382.
....., ..., petition of, 493.
....., Robert, Earl of Nithsdale, 155, 261, 262, 269, 274.
....., ..., letter to, 65.
May, Sir Humphrey, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 3, 120, 325, 472, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 375.
....., ..., letters to, 276, 573.
....., ..., commission to, 54.
....., ..., declaration addressed to, 26.
....., ..., privy seal to, 505.
....., Thomas, 585, 589.
....., ..., his verses on the King's visit to the Fleet, 238.
Mayerne, Dr., 223, 501.
Mayflower, the, 214.
Mayhew, ——, 33.
Mayle, Robert, 566.
Maynard, William, Lord, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 204, 217, 278.
Mayne, George, 355.
....., Mr., 585.
Mayo, Thos., warrant to, 7.
Maytham *versus* Harvey, 74.
Meadhole, 187, 351, 353.
Measurement of ships, proper mode of, 56, 82, (2), 96, 98 (4), 124 (2), 131, 138, 490.
Meautys, Mr., 400.
....., ..., letters to, 254, 255, 266.
....., Thomas, Clerk of the Council, letters of, 259, 269.
....., ..., letters to, 91, 100.
....., Sir Thos., 26.
....., ..., letter of, 121.
Meaux, Mons. de, 502, 503, 506, 507.
Medine, East, Isle of Wight, 304.
Medway, the, 11, 12, 445, 495,
Megnagten, *see* Macnaughten.
Melbury, Joan, 18, 230.
....., ..., petition of, 15.
....., Wm., 15.
Meldrum, Sir John, 417, 494.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
Melksham hundred, co. Wilts, 367.
Melrose, Earl of, *see* Hamilton, Thos.
Memory, new method for the help of, 81.
Menteith, Earl of, *see* Graham, William.
Men-of-war should have three decks, 58.
Mercer, Edmund, 336.
Merchant Adventure, the, 323.
Merchant adventurers, the, 405 (2), 418.
....., petitions of, 162 (2).
....., letter to, 436.
Merchant Bonaventure, the, 58, 64, 332, 583.
Merchant Strangers, 433; and *see* France, Hamburgh, Levant, Muscovia Company.
Merchants' Exchange of money, 189.
Merckelius, Thomas, poem by, 497.
Mere manor, co. Wilts, 441, 573.
..... hundred, co. Wilts, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 346.
Meredith, John, 417.
....., ..., petition of, 417.
....., Jonas, 102.
Merhonour, the, 5, 8 (2), 12, 13 (3), 24, 25, (2), 26, 37, 491, 542.
Merioneth, co., justices of peace, letter to, 559.
....., ..., sheriff of, letter to, 559.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter to, 559.
Merlin, the, 467 (2).
Merrick, Walter, 277.
Mershland hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 318.
Mervyn, Capt., 343, 347, 355, 356, 360.
....., ..., letter of, 465.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., Sir Henry, Admiral of the Narrow seas, 7, 164, 216, 226, 248, 262, 289, 296, 297, 311, 314, 319, 322, 332, 343, 344, 347, 350, 355, 371, 372, 413, 447, 460, 463, 464, 467, 501, 513, 520, 522, 524, 552, 563, 588.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 210, 211, 246, 251, 345, 360, 363 (2), 366, 374, 397, 404, 407, 423, 465, 466, 476, 478, 501, 502, 507 (2), 513, 523, 536, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 162, 309, 332, 354, 360, 384.
....., ..., instructions to, 347.
....., ..., grant to, 431.
Messina, 186.
Metcalf, secretary to the Countess of Buckingham, 230.
Metcalfe, Thomas, 221, 405 (2), 556.
Methold, Mr., 543.
Mewe, *see* Meaux.
Mews, the, document dated from, 90.
Mey, Carlo, 109, 204, 218.
....., Viagio, 174, 218.
....., ..., examination of, 186.
Michaelson, Robt., 9.
Michell, ——, 349.
....., Captain, 250.
....., Christopher, petition of, 43.
....., Henry, 333.
....., Michael, 109.
....., Robert, petition of, 183.
Michelthwait, Mr., Preacher of the Temple, 235, 242.
Mico, Richard, servant of Lord Petre, 249, 259, 271.
Middleburgh, in Zealand, 593.
Middlesex, 6, 42, 172, 188, 265, 305, 316, 317, 323, 333, 379, 418, 429, 492, 555.
....., lord lieutenant, 568; and *see* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., deputy lieutenants, 188, 561.
....., justices of peace, warrant to, 567.
....., Earl of, *see* Cranfield, Lionel.
Middle Temple, 235.
....., document dated from, 231.

Middleton, Sir Hugh, letter of, 20.
....., Mr., Confessor to the Household, 221, 422.
....., Thomas, grant to, 578.
....., ..., petition of, 347.
....., Sir Thomas, 120.
....., ..., letter to, 32.
Migael, Juan Parcia, examination of, 10.
Mildlebury, *see* Melbury.
Mildmay, Sir Henry, Master and Treasurer of the Jewels and Plate, 165, 265.
....., ..., warrants to, 93, 526.
Milford, 89, 93.
..... Haven, 318, 411, 464, 487, 544, 552.
....., coal merchants of, 411.
Military Company, the, 488.
Miller, ——, 397.
Milles, Christopher, Clerk of the Robes to the late Queen Anne, 163.
Milton, 264.
....., document dated from, 164.
..... Fort, 23.
...., Capt. of, *see* Smith, John.
Milton, King's Fort at, document dated from, 195.
Milward, John, 421.
....., ..., letter to, 443.
Mims, South, co. Middlesex, loan return, 42.
Mines, 307, 358, 431.
....., commissioners for pre-emption of, 342.
Minniken, the, 145.
Minories, the, document dated from, 568.
Minshawe, *see* Minshull.
Minshull, Sir Richard, 230, 443.
....., William, 379, 380.
Mint, the, 36, 114, 280, 486, 552, 581.
....., officers of, 76 (2), 77.
....., Auditor of, *see* Stanley, Henry.
....., Master, *see* Harley, Sir Robert.
....., Warden and Treasurer, *see* Parkhurst, Sir William.
Mintern, William, 197.
Miserden, document dated from, 568.
Missenden, document dated from, 551.
Mitchell, Captain, 272.
Mitford, Elinor, discharge to, 533.
....., Oswald, 533.
Mitford hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 334 (2).
Mittens, Daniel, the King's Painter, warrant to, 247.
Mitton, documents dated from, 292, 532, 562, 583.
Mogg, Nicholas, deposition of, 418.
Mohun, Captain, 380.
....., John, 219, 349, 357, 438.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., Sir Reginald, commission to, 440.
Molin, du, Mons., 266, 271.
Molford, William, letter of, 416.
Mollé, Gabriel, 7.
Mommery, William, 143.
Money, proposal to decrease its value, 250.
....., amount needed for the King's service, 538.
....., commission to consider of the best ways of raising, 571, 574.
Monmouth, 215, 418.
....., document dated from, 336.
....., mayor, letter of, 336.
....., "Prior of, his heir," 336.
....., co., 274, 331, 381.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 308.
....., ..., lord lieutenants of, *see* Somerset, Edward, Earl of Worcester; Somerset, Henry, Lord Herbert.
Monnox, Edwd., Clerk of the Cheque at Chatham, 173.
....., ..., letter to, 27.
Monson, John, grant to, 578.
....., Sir John, 578.
....., Thomas, grant to, 578.
....., Sir William, grant to, 578.
Montagu, Viscount, *see* Brown, Anthony.
....., Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton, 15, 532.
....., ..., grant to, 580.
....., Edward, Viscount Mandeville, grant to, 256.
....., Henry, Earl of Manchester, Lord President of the Council, 72, 91, 118, 171, 192, 256, 258, 416, 587.
....., ..., directions signed by, 6.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 15, 221, 233, 242, 245, 253, 254, 258, 262, 263, 274, 275, 435, 588, 589.
....., ..., order of, 591.
....., ..., letters, petitions, and commissions to, 9, 26, 53, 63, 71, 146, 209, 222, 232, 240, 253, 255 (3), 257, 261, 266, 269, 283, 285, 286, 291, 292, 294, 308, 332, 344, 403, 455, 574, 577, 587, 589.
....., James, Rear-Admiral of the fleet of the Earl of Warwick, 170.
....., the late Bishop, 514, 517.
....., Mr., 110, 240, 243, 267, 290.
....., Walter, 248, 251, 473.
....., ..., grant to, 256.
....., ..., warrant to, 86.
Montague, Henry, 167.
....., Mary, 167.
Montaigne, George, Bishop of London, 157, 253, 304, 451, 557, 564.
....., ..., his house, letters dated from, 28, 56.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 56, 119, 281, 326, 558.
....., ..., opinion of, 158.
....., ..., petition of, 425.

Montaigne, George. Bishop of London. letter to, 419.
....., ..., commission to, 377.
Montan, Duncan, grant to, 578.
Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
Monti, Gregorio de, 162.
Montis, Francis, 54.
Montjoy-Blount, Lord Montjoy, 272, 275, 293, 423, 456, 468, 473, 482.
....., ..., letters to, 182, 534.
....., ..., his "requestes," 358.
Montmorency, Duke of, 508.
Moon, the, 20, 24 (3), 25, 38, 74.
Moore, ——, 196.
....., Dr., 68, 391.
....., ..., letter to, 400.
....., Henry, grant to, 180.
....., ..., warrant to, 180.
....., Marmaduke, letter to, 206.
....., Mr., 546, 550.
....., Ralph, 554.
Moorend manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Morbeau, 511.
Mordaunt, John, Lord, afterwards Earl of Peterborough, 15, 532.
....., ..., grant to, 573, 590.
Morden, John, certificate of, 112.
....., William, grant to, 174.
More, Sir George, 31.
....., Mr., 430.
....., ..., his son, 430.
....., Robert, 512.
....., Samuel, letter of, 512.
Morett, Anthony, petition of, 40.
Morgan, Capt., 120, 341.
....., Col. Sir Charles, 243, 266, 269, 271, 286, 389, 488, 499, 579, 587.
....., ..., letters to, 144, 147, 149, 150, 261 (2).
....., Nicholas, certificate of, 519.
Morice, Francis, Clerk and Dep. Lieut. of the Ordnance, 302, 354.
....., ..., letters of, 77, 445.
....., ..., report of, 192.
....., ..., warrant to, 358.
....., Francis (French mariner), petition of, 178.
....., Ralph, letter to, 347.
Morison, Mary, 75.
Morleston hundred, co. Derby, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 363.
Morley, Caleb, grant to, 81.
....., George, petition of, 567.
....., John, conductor of troops, co. Hants, 150, 407.
....., John, commissioner of martial law, co. Northampton, 567.
....., Mr., 329.
....., Robert, commission to, 461.
....., Sir William, commission to, 461.
Morne, Susan, deposition of, 418.
Morning Star, the, 132.
Morpeth, documents dated from, 126, 214.
Morrett, Fras., petition of, 25.
Morrison, Captain, 281.
Mortlake Park, *alias* Putney Park, co. Surrey, 86.
Morton, Colonel, 474, 589.
....., ..., letter to, 468.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas, William.
....., Thomas, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 462.
....., letters of, 267, 462.
....., Sir Thomas, 191, 192.
Moryson, Sir Richard, 194, 417.
....., ..., certificate of, 547.
Mosely, Mr., 386.
Moss, ——, 383.
Moulson, Thomas, letter to, 32.
Mountagu, *see* Montagu.
Mount-Alexander, E., letter of, 497.
Mountes, Mr., 65.
Mouton, the, of Newhaven, 25, 41.
Mowyer, James, report by, 98.
Mulgrave, document dated from, 169.
....., Earl of, *see* Sheffield, Edmund
Mullins, William, 277.
Muncaster, document dated from, 172.
Mundesley, 62.
Munster, Vice Admiralty of, 17.
Murford, Peter, 271.
Murray, Captain, letter to, 461.
....., John, Earl of Annandale, certificate of, 26.
....., ..., letters of, 87, 233.
....., Mr., 393, 394, 397, 447.
....., Thomas, 539.
....., William, 398.
....., ..., letters of, 239, 398.
....., William, Bishop of Llandaff, 442.
....., ..., grant to, 533.
Muschamp, William, letter of, 304.
Muscovia Company, the, 10, 40, 113, 125, 590, 594.
....., petition of, 493.
Muscovy, 60.
Musgrave, Thomas, 131.
....., ..., and Nicholas Carter, agreement between, 95.
....., Sir William, letter of, 176.
....., ..., letter to, 172.
Musicians, 212, 450; *see* Bassano, Edward; Laniere, James; Nau, Stephen; Woodington, John.
Muskets, manufacture of, 544.
Muskett, Father, 7, 105, 480, 486.
....., Henry, letter of, 116.
Mustard, Thomas, commission to, 567.
Musters of trained bands, time of year for, 94.

Mutford half hundred, co. Suffolk, 341 (2).
Mutlow, Dr., 304.
Muttleberry, Thomas, letter to, 256.
Myddleton, Sir Thomas, notes by, 261.
Mylles, James, Clerk of the Privy Seal, 298, 441.
....., ..., warrant to, 440.
Mynne, Thomas, Knight Harbinger, grant to, 571.

N.

Nangle, James, deposition of, 448.
Nantes, 8, 254, 511.
Naples, 186, 272.
....., Viceroy of, 581.
Napoli di Romania, 152.
Napper, Richard, 411.
Narberth, 112, 180.
Narrow Seas, the, 50, 56, 57, 58, 60, 77, 327, 345, 356, 362, 400, 434, 463, 483, 581 (2).
....., Admiral of, 296; and *see* Mervyn, Sir Henry.
Nash, John, 267.
Nativity, the, 592.
....., inventory of, 590.
....., of Dieppe, 49, 164.
Nau, Stephen, King's violin, 450.
Naulleau, Abraham, 7.
....., ..., petition of, 176.
Naunton, Sir Robt., Master of the Court of Wards, 383.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 242.
....., ..., letters to, 155, 223, 257, 403.
....., ..., commissions to, 54, 577.
....., ..., warrant to, 222.
....., William, letter of, 33.
Navy, the, 17, 72, 77, 118, 142, 149, 160, 172, 207, 210, 212, 231, 270, 277, 474, 482, 489, 491, 504, 521, 529 (2), 548, 573, 579, 594.
....., defects in ships built by Mr. Burrell, 41 (3), 168 (5), 170 (2), 171, 174 (3).
....., monthly payment for victualling, 72.
....., charge of, 149, 181, 207, 477, 489, 594.
....., government of, 160, 489.
....., paymaster, *see* Edisbury, Kenrick.
....., surveyors of victuals, *see* Apsley, Sir Allen; and Darrell, Sir Sampson.
....., treasurer of, *see* Russell, Sir William; Crow, Sir Sackville.
....., comptroller of, *see* Slingsby, Sir Guilford.
....., surveyor of, *see* Aylesbury, Sir Thomas.
Navy, the, commissioners of, 1, 2, 101, 144, 150, 206, 208, 216, 227 (3), 244, 251, 270, 350 (2), 357, 362, 428, 481, 520, 540, 559, 560, 564, 568, 574, 587, 588.
....., ..., certificates of, 40, 148, 594.
....., ..., estimate by, 373.
....., ..., report from, 325.
....., ..., proceedings of, 116.
....., ..., letters and warrants of, to the following persons, *viz.* :—
John Brooks, 92.
Duke of Buckingham, 37, 46, 54, 55, 111, 140, 164, 195, 207, 445, 449 (2), 450, 455, 460, 462, 464, 469, 471, 476, 477, 480, 481, 503, 505, 506, 521, 536, 544, 545, 550 (2), 562, 565 (2), 569.
Secretary Coke, 139, 145, 283, 408.
the Council, 336, 521.
Sir Sackville Crow, treasurer of the navy, 190, 523, 570.
Sir William Heydon, 95.
for pressing mariners, 75.
Edward Nicholas, 37, 44, 50, 51, 61, 67, 97, 113, 151, 182, 212, 255, 439 (2), 452, 458, 462, 472, 501, 510, 517, 519, 521 (2), 522, 528, 547, 553, 554.
Earl of Totness, 264.
....., ..., letters to, 38, 57, 65, 199, 206, 376, 420, 443, 476, 517, 549 (2).
....., ..., message to, 58.
....., ..., petition to, 51.
....., ..., warrant to, 490.
....., ..., dismissed, 588.
....., muster master to, *see* Wriothesley, John.
....., special commissioners for inquiring into the state of, 8, 14, 25, 41, 57, 60, 69, 70, 81, 82, 84, 124, 138, 160, 165, 166, 172 (3), 174, 179, 189, 455, 479.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 7, 8, 11 (3), 21, 26, 27 (2), 28, 37 (2), 63, 82, 90 (2), 96, 97, 106, 112.
....., ..., minutes of proceedings of, 17, 50, 56, 82, 83.
....., ..., warrants of, 4, 5 (4), 11, 91 (3), 111.
....., ..., orders of, 8, 13 (2), 21, 35, 36, 69, 82 (6), 165, 166, 168, 170, 174.
....., ..., letters to, 9, 25 (2), 56, 65, 70 (2), 124, 179.
....., ..., petition to, 21.
....., ..., propositions from, 58.
....., ..., propositions to, 56, 61, 82.
....., ..., committee of, minutes of proceedings, 131 (2).
....., ..., committee of surveyors appointed by, minute of proceedings, 14.
....., ..., remembrances for, 160.
Naworth, document dated from, 99.
Naylor, Christopher, letter of, 60.
Neale (brother of William Willett), 335.

Neale, Sir Francis, commission to, 440.
....., Philip, letter of, 119.
....., Raphael, 214.
Nealle, *see* Neale.
Nealor, Isabel, pardon for, 437, 440.
Needles, the, 392, 395, 397, 398.
Neeve, Jeffrey, 38, 504, 509.
Neile, Richard, Bishop of Durham, and afterwards of Winchester, 158, 201, 224, 235, 321, 466, 571.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
....., ..., commissions to, 377, 574.
....., ..., letter to, 419.
Negro belonging to Sir James Bagg, 521.
Nelme, *see* Nelmes.
Nelmes, Thos., 115, 186.
....., ..., letter to, 11.
....., ..., petition of, 52.
Neptune, the, 272, 550.
Ness, the, 59, 344.
Netherlands, the, *see* Holland.
Nethersole, Sir Francis, 342, 432, 579.
....., ..., letter of, 579.
....., ..., grant to, 432.
....., ..., letters to, 26, 250.
....., Lucy, Lady, 251.
....., ..., protection for, 432.
Netherton, Capt., 147.
Nettlebed, 310.
Nettlestead, document dated from, 90.
Neve, Mr., 306.
Nevill, Sir Christopher, grant to, 96.
Neville, Henry, Lord Abergavenny, protection to, 548, 551.
....., Sir Henry, letter of, 446.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
....., William, 319.
Newark-upon-Trent, 106.
....., documents dated from, 207, 362.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 207.
....., mayor, letter of, 362.
Neway, John, 12, 16.
Newburgh, document dated from, 526.
Newby, William, bond of, 196.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 4, 38, 40, 55, 108, 131, 166, 216, 219, 233, 234, 258, 261, 274, 275, 286, 300, 301, 321, 350, 357, 418, 480, 481, 492, 547, 549, 551.
....., documents dated from, 128(2), 286(3), 290, 329.
....., mayor, 287.
....., ..., letters of, 128 (2).
....., ... and others, certificate from, 212.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 290, 329.
....., captains of ships of, memorial from, 133.
New College, Oxford, 473, 495.
Newcomen, Sir Beverley, 281.
New Elm Park, co. Oxford, 96.
New England, proclamation for a general collection for, 556.
New forest, 324.
Newfoundland, 25, 129, 171, 173, 184, 188, 243, 271, 297, 299, 320, 350, 362, 522.
Newgate, 19, 35, 45, 73, 129, 498, 554.
....., keeper of, warrant to, 18.
New Hall, 49.
Newland, ——, 374.
Newhaven, 151, 297.
Newland, Robert, order to, 545.
Newman, ——, 219.
....., Sir George, 219.
....., Capt. John, letter to, 399.
....., ..., warrant to, 361, 357, 475.
....., Mr., 490.
Newmarket, 65, 72, 80, 81, 574, 575, 591.
....., documents dated from, 64, 66, 67 (4), 69, 70, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80 (2), 81, 571, 572, 581, 585, 587 (3), 589 (2), 590.
Newnton, co. Wilts, 91.
Newport, Captain, 100.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 23, 86, 467, 542, 568.
....., document dated from, 189.
....., mayor and others, letter to, 540.
Newport Pagnel, 271.
New Prison, 325, 505.
Newsham, co. Durham, 227.
Newstead, 166.
Newton, Isle of Wight, 542, 568.
....., mayor and others, letter to, 542.
Newton Hall, document dated from, 248.
New year's gifts, 93, 501, 526.
Nicholas, Edward, his minutes of businesses to be propounded to the Council by Buckingham, 40, 72, 108, 118, 119, 152, 156, 161, 199, 483 (2).
....., ..., other minutes by, 157, 160, 185, 201 (3), 208, 218, 219, 254 (2), 489, 548.
...., grant to, of the engrossment of recusants' leases, 472, 505.
....., ..., another grant to, 206.
....., ..., sworn Clerk of the Council Extraordinary, 184.
....., ..., attended Buckingham to Portsmouth on his embarkation to Rhé, 204.
....., ..., his account of victuals sent to Buckingham at Rhé, 230 (2), 271, 416, 431 (4).
....., ..., his estimate of expense of the army, 237, 300.
....., ..., his list of the Rhé fleet, 243.
....., ..., seeks to be returned to Parliament for Portsmouth, 548.
....., ..., is returned for Dover, 584 (2).
....., ..., letters of, to the following persons :—
Sir Allen Apsley, 345.
Sir James Bagg, 316, 342, 396, 428.
Sir William Becher, 314.
Duke of Buckingham, 204, 323, 345, 434, 438, 474.

Nicholas, Edward, letters of, &c.—*cont.*
Dudley, Lord Carleton, 372.
Capt. Henry Cheney, 322.
Sir John Chudleigh, 382.
Sec. Coke, 400.
Sec. Conway, 221, 232, 243, 254, 296, 300, 334, 427, 550.
the Council, 402.
Thomas Currall, 445.
Sir John Drake, 261, 264, 322, 355, 385, 420, 422.
Mr. Drake, 261, 316.
Henry, Viscount Dunbar, 32.
Capt. James Duppa, 322.
John Ellzey, 281, 298, 333, 338, 340, 399, 414.
Henry, Viscount Falkland, 30, 374.
Mr. Goldstone, 433.
Capt. John Harvey, 359.
Capt. Wm. Hawkridge, 23.
Sir John Hippisley, 298, 343, 393.
Henry, Earl of Holland, 396.
Mr. Hooker, 282, 329, 425.
Sir Henry Marten, 299, 329, 377, 407.
Capt. John Mason, 396.
Sir Henry Mervyn, 360.
Ralph Morice, 347.
Commissioners of the Navy, 420.
—— Nicholas (father of Edward), 393.
John Nicholas, 393.
Capt. John Pennington, 24.
Sir James Perrott, 534.
Sir George St. George, 378 (2).
Capt. Francis Sydenham, 248.
Sir Sackville Trevor, 261.
Capt. John Weddell, 531.
William Willett, 264, 282, 512.
Richard Wyan, 382, 427, 456, 458.
Thomas Wyan, 333.
....., ..., letters to, *see* names of the writers.
....., Jane, 171, 276.
....., ..., letter to, 120.
....., John, commission to, 84.
....., Sir John, 583.
....., Thomas, bond of, 59.
Nicholls, Humphrey, 231, 254, 255, 320.
....., William, 274.
Nichols, Richard, 304.
Nicholson, George, 487.
....., Thomas, 567.
Nielson, Capt. Marmaduke, petition of, 3.
Niffrin, co. Carnarvon, 180.
Nightingale, the, of "Brightemson," 555.
Ninfield hundred, co. Sussex, 161.
Ningwood, 448.
Nithsdale, Earl of, *see* Maxwell, Robert.
N. N. G., 496.
Noe, Capt. Peter, 553; and *see* Noy.
Nonconformity, 104, 183, 455, 486.
Nonsuch, 84, 89.
....., documents dated from, 233, 240, 241, 263, 310.
Nonsuch, the, 14, 23 (2), 24, 37, 84, 142, 145, 165 (2), 449, 478, 521 (2), 527, 529.
....., document dated from, 419.
Norbourne, John, commission to, 84.
Norfolk, 3, 4, 124, 127, 132, 140, 145, 146, 153, 201, 271, 290, 305 (4), 318, 320, 327, 331, 334, 335, 418, 512, 520, 528, 574.
....., commissioners of loan in, 320, 335.
....., ..., letters of, 28, 142, 250, 364.
....., deputy lieutenants, letters of, 102, 244.
...., and others, letter of, 126.
....., justices of, letter of, 68.
....., lord lieutenant, *see* Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
"Norgat," 494.
Norgate, Edward, clerk of the signet in reversion, 247, 488.
Norman, Henry, secretary to Lord Treasurer Marlborough, letter to 452.
Norris, Sir John, 64.
Norroy, *see* Borough, Sir John.
North, Gilbert, 60.
...., license to, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
....., Sir John, deceased, 361.
....., ..., Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, licence to, 361.
....., Mr., 247.
....., Roger, Lord, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 565.
....., Roger, licence to, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 57.
North, the, council of, 319.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Ingram, Sir Arthur.
Northampton, 15, 18, 418.
....., documents dated from, 15, 254, 317.
....., mayor, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 254, 317.
....., co., 45, 214, 219, 238, 331, 336, 379 (2), 418.
....., ..., list of commissioners for loan in, 85.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton, William.
....., lord lieutenant, *see* Cecil, William, Earl of Exeter,
....., deputy lieutenants, letters of, 383, 570.
....., eastern division of, 102, 379, 383.
....., sheriff of, commission to, 214.
....., commission of martial law, 567.
....., western division of, 379.
North Cape, the, 6.

Northen, 176.
North Foreland, 494.
North Seas, 512.
....., fishermen trading to, 525, 528.
Northstow hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Northumberland, 125, 133, 214, 303, 321, 324.
....., justices of peace, 125.
....., ..., letters of, 126, 541.
....., muster master of, 95.
....., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 214.
....., ..., return by, of troops levied, 287.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy, Henry.
Northwold, document dated from, 279.
Norton hundred, co. Northampton, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 336.
Norton (brother-in-law of Sir John Hippisley), 219.
....., Bonham, 189, 235, 249.
....., Sir Daniel, 212, 239, 339.
....., ..., letter of, 166.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., Sir Dudley, 496.
....., ..., letter of, 363.
....., ..., his wife, 363.
....., Mr., 289, 328, 370.
....., Mr., of Fordwich, 414, 432.
....., Sir Richard, 106, 329.
....., ..., letters of, 66, 559.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., letters to, 150, 562.
....., ..., his man, 594.
....., Robert, of Lambeth, 358.
....., Robert, engineer, 394.
Norway, 119, 289.
Norwich, 36, 62, 127, 137, 486, 563.
....., documents dated from, 28, 36, 68, 102, 126, 215, 244, 321, 348.
....., dispute respecting a charter obtained from the late King by the Dean, 1, 60, 71 (2), 191 (3), 192, 202, 235 (2), 236.
....., commissioners of loan in, letters of, 215, 321.
....., mayor of and others, letters of, 36, 156, 348, 358.
....., riot at election of a sheriff, 348, 358.
....., Bishop of, *see* Harsnet, Samuel.
....., dean and chapter, 192.
....., ..., letters to, 71 (2).
....., dean of, *see* Suckling, Dr. Edmund.
....., prebendaries, 202.
....., ..., reply of, to the dean, 191.
Nostra Seniora, the, 247.
.... de Pena de Francia, 33.
Nostre Dame, the, of Oleron, 34.
....., ..., des Anges, 204.
Notre Dame, 211.
.... de Grace, the, 144, 216.
Nottingham, 255, 338, 418.
....., documents dated from, 53, 255 (2), 323, 338.
....., mayor and others, letter of, 338.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of 53, 65, 255.
....., co., 65 (3), 284 (2), 290, 323, 328, 348, 351, 418, 526.
....., ..., commissioners for the loan, letters of, 284, 351.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, *see* Cavendish, William, Viscount Mansfield.
....., Earls of, *see* Howard, Charles.
....., Countess of, *see* Howard, Margaret.
Nova Scotia, 132.
Noy, Edward, 98.
....., Capt. Edward, diary by, 116.
....., William, 168, 445.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 505.
....., ..., report of, 115.
....., ..., commission to, 232.
Nugent, Richard, Earl of Westmeath, 399 403, (as Lord Delvin) 409, 430, 434 (2).
Nuremberg, Diet at, 180.
Nutt, Capt. Robert, 314, 355, 542.
Nuttall, Edward, letters of, 252, 297, 358, 502, 572.

O.

" Oade," *see* woad.
Oakingham, 167 (2).
Oath of keeper of the Council books, 485.
Oatlands, 84, 89, 119, 255, 311, 536.
....., documents dated from, 235, 239, 240 (2), 241 (4), 246, 248 (2), 249, 250, 252.
Oatmeal, price of, 422.
O'Brien, Henry, Earl of Thomond, 247.
....., letter of, 232.
Odiham inhabitants, petition of, 41.
Odsey hundred, co. Hertford, 323.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 323.
Officers, military, lists of, 116, 200, 251.
Offington, documents dated from, 540, 572.
Offley, co. Hertford, 89, 91.
Offlow hundred, co. Stafford, 123, 318.
Oglander, Sir John, 540, 542 (2), 568.
....., ..., letters of, 173, 189, 191.
....., ..., letters to, 489, 576.
Ogle, Captain, 139, 143, 341.
....., Col., 295.
....., Sir John, 194, 417.
....., ..., letter of, 278.

Ogleby, ——, 536.
....., James, 247.
....., Lieutenant, prisoner at Dunkirk, 211, 223.
....., Mr., 225, 237.
Oglethorpe, William, 323, 348.
Oil, as a substitute for butter, 94.
Okely, Richard, 197.
Okes, ——, 56.
Olborne, Francis, petition of, 583.
Oldisworth, M., letters of, 255, 281.
Old Palace Yard, 356.
Oleron, Isle of, 177, 187, 269, 271, 276, 280, 285, 371, 513, 514.
....., document dated from, 339.
Oliver, Mr., 223, 261, 296, 322, 353, 378, 462, 581.
....., Thomas, petition of, 484.
Oliver, the, of London, 27, 98 (2).
Olney, 108.
Ongar, co. Essex, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 303.
....., return of defaulters, 42 (2).
Onslow, Hesther, grant to, 104.
Opye, Nicholas, commission to, 221.
Orange, Henry Frederick, Prince of, 154, 173, 197, 389.
Orange, the, 368.
Ordnance, questions relating to the weight of, 82, 454, 487, 526.
....., patent for recovery of ordnance submerged, 536.
Ordnance Office, 191, 203, 252, 343, 418, 425, 481, 487, 511, 548, 577.
....., documents dated from, 77, 252, 310, 323, 373, 451, 506, 526.
....., state of the stores, 368, 451, 453.
....., survey of, 560 (2).
....., officers of, letters of, 77, 310.
....., master-general, *see* Carew, George, Earl of Totness.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Heydon, Sir William, and afterwards Heydon, Capt. John.
....., dep. lieutenant, *see* Morice, Francis.
....., surveyor of, *see* Brett, Sir Alexander, and afterwards Bludder, Sir Thomas.
Orford, co. Suffolk, 365.
Orinshawe, John, commission to, 567.
Orkneys, the, 303.
Orme, Capt. Robert, letter of, 20.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler, James.
O'Rourke, Brian, 457.
Osborne, Captain Christopher, 248, 328, 356, 438, 447, 460.
....., ..., letter of, 328.
....., Sir John, affidavit of, 30.
....., Matthew, declaration of, 514.
....., Sir Peter, 297, 321.
Ossulston hundred, co. Middlesex, 323, 333.
Ostend, 93, 126, 208, 341, 534.
Otter, the, 402.
Ouchterlony, Sir James, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to James I., 196.
....., James, letter of, 207.
....., ..., grant to, 412.
Ouckerson, Garrett, petition of, 206.
Ouesmue, *see* Weymouth.
Oundle, 102.
....., document dated from, 570.
Our Lady's Beads, 246.
Our Lady's Prayers, 247.
Overbury, Giles, 541.
....., Owen, 541.
Overman, Thomas, 447, 593.
Owen, George, warrants to, 89, 93.
....., Thomas, 18, 321.
Oxenbridge, Capt. John, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 588.
....., Sir Robert, letter of, 167.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
Oxford, 25, 365, 367, 377, 479, 548.
....., document dated from, 25.
..... co., 25, 42, 188, 210, 310, 328, 344, 381 (2), 418, 548, 578.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter to, 344.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 589.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, *see* Knollys, William, Earl of Banbury.
....., Bishop, *see* Howson, John.
....., Dowager Countess of, *see* Vere, Diana de.
..... University, 117, 202, 243, 280, 402; *and see* the names of the several colleges.
....., Chancellor, *see* Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke.
....., Vice Chancellor, 402.

P.

Packenham, Mr., 255.
Packer, John, 293.
Padstow, 10, 559.
Paes, Adrian, 12, 16, 222.
Page, Mr., 443, 469.
Paine, Anthony, petition of, 43.
Painswick, document dated from, 568.
Painted glass from church windows, removal of, 433.
Painter, John, 402.
Palace Point, 333.
Palatinate, the, 525.
....., collection for persecuted ministers and inhabitants, 77.

Palatinate, the, collection for exiled ministers, 532.
....., Elector and Electress of, *see* Bohemia, Frederick, King of, and Elizabeth, Queen of.
Palmer, Andrew, letter of, 311.
....., James, groom of the bedchamber, letter of, 77.
....., John, 304.
....., Joshua, letter of, 533.
....., Sir Henry, 340, 342, 349, 463, 531, 561, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 35, 260, 292, 297, 320, 333, 431, 476, 513, 514, 518, 535.
....., Mr., 224.
....., Richard, 129.
....., Roger, grant to, 457.
Palmes, Sir Guy, 567.
Paprill, Capt., 119.
Papworth hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Paragon, the, 569.
Paragon, company of the, 171, 173.
Paramour, Thomas, 106, 365.
Parcus, Henry, petition of, 43.
Pardons and reprieves, 17, 33, 37, 43, 44, 71, 84, 88, 90, 106, 107, 117, 210, 215, 219, 221, 308, 311, 420, 429, 437, 440, 459 (2), 470, 545, 546, 550 (2), 552, 557, 561, 568, 569, 575, 581, 585, 588 (2).
Paris, 60, 88, 160, 249, 266, 293, 359, 372, 543.
....., advertisement out of letters from, 530.
Parker, Michael, grant to, 114.
....., ..., licence to, 114.
....., Richard, letter of, 253.
....., Sir Thomas, 161.
....., ..., commission to, 461.
Parkhurst, ——, 299.
....., Henry, bond of, 288.
....., ..., petition of, 27.
....., Sir William, Warden and Treasurer of the Mint, 116.
....., ..., certificate of, 114.
....., ..., letter to, 189.
Parkinson, John, 586.
....., Capt. John, 380.
Parks, list of, in the Queen's jointure, 485.
Parliament of 1628, preparations for return of members to, 537 (2), 540 (3), 541 (3), 542 (2), 548, 556, 562, 566 (2), 568, 576, 577, 583, 592.
....., other preparations for, 551, 566, 592.
....., dispensations from attendance, 587, 590.
Parr, Joan, pardon for, 437.
....., Roger, 55, 172.
....., ..., receipt of, 71.
Parrant (French captain), 176.
Parrett, Leonard, 226.
Parrocks, co. Kent, 80.
Parry, Owen, 203.
....., Richard, 430.
Parsons, Sir Lawrence, 15.
Paske, Dr. Thomas, letter of, 304.
Pasley, Christopher, dispensation to, 432.
Pasquereau, Pierre, petition of, 213.
Passages, 10, 51, 197.
Passemer, George, 329.
Passes, forged, 258, 259.
Patchcott, John, 301, 419.
Patience, the, 29, 44, 250.
....., of London, 43.
Paulet, William, Marquis of Winchester, 121.
Pavington, co. Kent, 420.
Pawlett, Mr., 38.
....., Capt. Robert, 225.
Pawson, John, 185.
Paxford, Richard, 439.
Payne, Matthew, 557.
....., Robert, 420.
....., Simon, 27.
....., Susan, complaint of, 554.
....., William, of Maldon, 554.
....., ..., of co. Hants, letter of, 420.
....., ..., of co. Sussex, 497.
Paynter, William, 533.
Paynton, William, declaration of, 514.
Peachey, Hugh, letter to, 383.
Pearl, the, of Poole, 247.
Peat, use of, in smelting, 347.
Peatling Magna, document dated from, 285.
Peck, Henry, 132.
....., ..., petition of, 52.
Peerage, prices of several dignities, 68.
Peeters, William, 416.
Pelham, ——, (sister to Lady Wake), 429.
....., Frances, Lady, 166.
....., Capt. John, 491.
....., Capt. T., 331.
....., ..., letters of, 292, 296.
....., Sir Thomas, commission to, 461.
....., Sir William, the younger, letter of, 166.
Pelican, the, 195, 357, 427, 482.
....., of Lee, 235.
....., of London, 282, 500.
....., of Newcastle, 500.
Pell, Captain, 292.
Pelling, Francis, 523.
....., ..., petition of, 497.
Pells, the, clerk of, *see* Wardour, Sir Edward.
Pembroke, co., 318, 418, 487, 489.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, 120.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 92, 108, 281.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 318.
....., Earl of, *see* Herbert, William.
....., Hall, Cambridge, 131.
...., ..., Master and Fellows of, 526.

Pence, reasons for coining, 238.
Pendennis, 79, 123, 197, 272, 287, 515.
....., documents dated from, 79, 215, 287, 515.
..... Castle, Capt. of, *see* Killigrew, Sir Robt.
Penington, Joseph, letter of, 172.
Penna-mawe, 52.
Pennington, Capt. John, 1 (2), 6, 7, 20, 33, 48, 64, 75, 109, 111, 120, 143, 144, 145, 152, 153, 155, 162, 165, 168, 169 (2), 170, 171, 174, 175, 178, 191, 193, 212, 213 (3), 222, 468, 523, 563, 586.
....., ..., certificate of, 88.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 18, 92, 111, 115, 116, 129, 135 (2), 147, 150, 161 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2), 173 (2), 175, 421, 439, 465.
....., ..., instructions to, 78, 88, 90.
....., ..., letters to, 164, 172, 177, 195, 269, 320, 325, 333.
....., ..., warrants to, 92, 332, 424, 583.
....., ..., and Phineas Pett, indenture between, 592.
Pentecost, ——, 378.
Pepin, Jacques, 470.
Pepis, Apollo, grant to, 104.
....., Talbot, grant to, 104.
Peplett, Colonel, 563.
Percival, Richard, 211.
Percy, (gunpowder conspirator,) 222.
....., Henry, Earl of Northumberland, letter of, 105.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
Perez, Gonsalo, examination of, 10.
Perkins, William, 212.
Perrott, Sir James, 495.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 151, 229, 461, 487, 530, 544, 552.
....., ..., letters to, 534.
....., John, petition of, 81.
Persia, 36, 64, 80, 98, 99, 102.
....., English Ambassadors to, *see* Sherley, Sir Robert; Cotton, Sir Dodmore.
Pescod, Mr., 572.
Peter, the, 126, 147, 176.
....., of Havre, 161.
....., of Mesches, 178.
Peter and Andrew, the, 421.
....., John, the, 438, 460.
Peter Bonaventure, the, 29.
Peter and John, the, 241, 270, 347.
Peterborough, 135.
..... cathedral, 422.
....., Earl of, *see* Mordaunt, John, Lord.
Peterhouse, Cambridge, document dated from, 470.
Petersen, Capt. Frederick, 593.
Peterson, *see* Pietersen.
Petre, William, Lord, letters of, 249, 271.
....., ..., the detention of his sons, 249, 253, 258, 262 (2), 263, 266, 269 (2), 270, 284.
Pett, Mr., 124.
....., Capt. Phineas, 82 (2), 168, 366, 369, 370.
....., ..., certificates of, 105, 364.
....., ..., letter of, 179.
....., ..., letter to, 37.
....., ..., warrant to, 583.
....., ..., and Capt. John Pennington, indenture between, 592.
Petworth, document dated from, 105.
Peyton, Walter, 450.
Pheasants, 477, 594.
Phelips, Francis, certificate of, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 517.
Phillipes, Mary, letter of, 81.
Phillips, Sir Edward, 278.
....., Father, 443.
....., Sir John, 497.
....., Mrs., 484.
....., Sir Robert, 53.
Phillipson, Philip, petition of, 119.
Philpot, Capt., 9.
....., John, 534.
....., Thos., 23.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 24, 28, 29, 35, 44, 51.
Phitton, Dame Anne, petitions of, 126, 208.
....., Richard, 126, 208.
Phœnix, the, 139, 300, 305, 336, 364, 387, 397, 443.
Physicians, College of, 131, 270.
Picardy, 118.
Pickayes, Agmondesham, his Majesty's goldsmith, petition of, 347.
Pickering forest, 485.
Pictures, 163, 176, 247.
Piedmont, 459.
Pier, Uguet de, 241.
Pierrepont, ——, 68.
Pietersen, Cornelis, 266, 268.
....., ..., information of, 258, 262.
....., ..., petition of, 40.
Pigott, Richard, commission to, 567.
....., Sir Thomas, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 145.
Piham, John, 185.
Pilgrim, the, of London, 204.
Pilling, co. Bedford, 103, 104.
Pimble, Roger, post at Charing Cross, letter of, 458.
Pimhill hundred, co. Salop, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 383.
Pindar, Sir Paul, 65, 201, 415.
....., ..., letter to, 32.

Pinnaces, building of ten new, 56, 58, 63, 69, 83, 109, 583, 586, 592 (2).
Pirehill hundred, co. Stafford, 125.
Pirford, document dated from, 523.
Pirton hundred, co. Oxford, 345.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 344.
Pitcairn, Andrew, Groom of the Bedchamber, and Master Falconer, grant to, 590.
....., Mr., 12.
....., ..., letter to, 132.
Pitt, Rowland, 101, 103.
Plague, the, 36, 156, 215, 233, 261, 388, 532.
Plain John, the, 162 (2), 182.
Plaissart, Peter, 439.
Plaistor, Emanuel, Yeoman of the Wardrobe to James I., 234.
Plant, ——, 219.
Pleasure, the, 518.
Plomer, Thomas, warrant to, 427.
Plomesgate hundred, co. Suffolk, 365.
Plumleigh, Capt. Richard, 583.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
Plymouth, 6 (2), 18, 20, 22, 24 (2), 25, 39, 45, 95, 98, 101, 112, 122 (2), 129, 147, 148, 150, 155, 158, 159, 176, 179, 186, 188, 190, 195, 197, 207, 216, 217, 220, 221, 227, 228, 230, 231, 238, 243, 249, 258, 269 (2), 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 291, 296 (2), 307, 313, 318, 323 (2), 325, 328 (3), 331 (2)—342, 347 (2), 348, 357—360, 366 (2), 369, 371—381, 384 (2)—394 (2), 396,—409, 412, 413, 415, 418—423, 427, 428, 430 (2), 431, 434 (2), 436, 438, 439—447 (2), 450, 451, 454, 460, 463 (2), 464, 467—473, 480 (2), 481, 491, 501, 503, 508, 509 (2), 510, 516—519, 521 (2), 523, 527, 530 (3)—540, 545, 548, 552, 553, 557, 562, 563 (2), 567, 568, 570, 580—584 (2), 587, 588, 591, 593, 594.
....., documents dated from, (1627):—6, 17, 18, 29, 85, 94, 95. (April):—120 (2), 121, 122 (2), 143, 150, 151, 152. (May):—159, 160, 164, 167, 170, 187. (June):—219, 220. (July):—244, 248, 249, 258, 259 (2), 274, 278. (Aug.):—282, 283, 287, 288 (3), 289, 291 (2), 299, 306, 308, 311, 319. (Sept.):—339, 340, 349 (3), 357, 358, 362, 363. (Oct.):—370, 374, 378 (2), 379, 382, 383, 386 (2), 390, 394, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 409 (2), 414, 415. (Nov.):—420, 425, 427 (2), 428, 430, 431, 438, 444 (2), 447 (3), 450 (2), 451 (2). (Dec.):—456, 457, 460, 461, 463, 464 (4), 465 (2), 466 (2), 467 (2), 468, 469 (2), 473, 474, 476, 478, 479. (1628, Jan.):—501 (2), 507 (2), 511, 513 (2). 514, 517 (3), 519, 520, 521, 523, 526, 527 (2), 529, 530, 532, 536. (Feb.):—547, 561, 577.
Plymouth, new charter to, 586.
....., state of garrison, 22.
....., commissioners at, 451, 452, 489.
....., ..., letters of, 358, 379, 441.
....., ..., letters to, 466, 471.
..... mayor, 156, 384, 409, 520.
....., ... commission to, 440.
.. .., ..., letter to, 424.
....., ... and others, letter of, 29.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 50, 143.
....., commission to execute martial law, 440.
Plymouth dock, documents dated from, 527.
Plymouth fort, documents dated from, 349, 398.
Plymouth road, document dated from, 273.
Plymouth sound, 395, 401, 414.
...., documents dated from, 129, 135 (2), 147, 150, 401, 559, 560.
....., great storm in, 450.
Plympton, documents dated from, 333, 335.
Pocklington, general sessions at, document dated from, 507.
Poems, 238, 453, 497, 585.
Poland, King of, 80, 337.
Polhill, ——, 21, 99,
....., Nicholas, and the Attorney General, at the suit of Richard Samborne, 418.
Polkinghorne, Capt. Roger, letter of, 214.
Poley, John, letter of, 214.
....., ..., grant to, 551.
....., Sir John, letter of, 409.
Pomfret, 588.
Pontefract, honour of, 543.
Poole, 27, 34, 69, 148, 318, 374, 447, 563.
....., documents dated from, 34, 146, 148, 149, 210, 468.
....., mayor, 162.
....., ..., letters of, 149, 210.
....., ... and others, letters of, 34, 146.
....., ..., petition of, 27.
....., John, Alderman, 110.
....., ..., at suit of John Snook, 117, 118 (2), 272 (2).
....., Henry, bond of, 59.
....., Richard, 176, 429.
Poovey, John, petition of, 348.
Pope, the, 311.
....., Sir William, 589.
Popham, Alexander, 104.
....., Edward, 104.
....., Sir Francis, 290.
....., John, petition of, 497.
....., Mr., letter to, 296.
....., Mary, petition of, 497.
Poplar, documents dated from, 48, 114, 165.
Poredge, Captain, otherwise Tockley, 553.
Porten, Daniel, bond of, 196.
Porter, Capt. Edmund, letter to, 421.
....., Lieutenant, afterwards Captain, Edward, 379, 476, 501.

Porter, Endymion, 113, 466, 498, 581.
....., ..., letters of, 509, 577, 585.
....., ..., letters to, 100, 227, 496, 525, 544.
....., George, 498.
....., John, grant to, 547.
....., Mr. 184, 292, 365, 414, 415, 447.
....., Mrs., 153, 194.
....., Olive, wife of Endymion, letters to, 577, 585.
....., Thomas, 339.
....., Capt. Thos., 48, 119.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 144.
Portland, 59, 404, 415.
..... road, 66, 413.
Porto Rico, 246.
Portsmouth, 22, 23 (2), 27, 28, 34, 39, 40, 47, 53, 67, 71, 72, 82, 83, 90, 96, 100, 111, 118, 121, 125, 130, 131, 133, 141—150, 154 (2)—160 (2), 162 (2), 165, 166, 168, 169 (2), 175, 178, 181 (3)—184, 191, 192, 195 (2), 197, 203 (2)—210, 213, 218, 219, 220—230, 237 (4), 238, 260 (2), 269, 277, 289, 291, 292 (2) —298, 299, 307 (3), 308, 313, 322 (2), 324, 333, 336, 342 (2), 343 (2), 353, 354, 356, 359, 360, 363, 371, 372, 384, 385, 388, 394, 395, 396, 398, 401, 407, 425, 430, 433, *passim* to 490, 501, 502, 503 (2), 506 (2), 510, 512 (2), 516, 529, 530, 537, 545, 547, 570, 580, 583, 594.
....., documents dated from, (1627, Jan.):—2, 3, 20, 22, 28, 29, 35. (Feb):—44, 51, 59, 63. (Mar.):—88, 95. (April):—121, 123, 130, 138, 145 (2), 148, 155. (May):—165, 169, 175, 187. 192 (2). (June):—205 (2), 207, 212, 217 (2), 221, 222, 225, 226, 229, 230 (2), 231. (July):—277. (Aug.):—297, 306, 308, 315, 320, 321, 322 (2), 323. (Sept.):—328, 330, 331, 345, 356, 361. (Oct.):—366, 374, 377, 389 (2), 390, 391, 392, 397 (2), 398, 415. (Nov.):—430, 438 (2), 442. (Dec.):—455, 458, 465, 469, 470, 472, 477, 478 (2), 482. (1628, Jan.):—501, 502, 503 (2), 504, 505, 510 (2), 512 (2), 515, 516, 518, 522. (Feb.):—547 (2), 548, 570, 590, 592.
..... dock, documents dated from, 122, 322, 342, 356.
Portsmouth, repair of fortifications and construction of docks, 22, 28, 72, 82, 95, 142, 148, 166, 179, 197, 210, 211, 338, 448, 459, 594.
....., new charter, 430.
....., clerk of the cheque, *see* Brooke, Matthew.
....., lieutenant of, 372.
....., mayor, 90, 106, 501, 502.
....., ..., certificate of, 53.
Portsmouth, mayor, and others, commission to, 440.
....., ..., letter of, 130.
..... postmaster, account of packets received by, 113.
....., deputy vice-admirals at, letter to, 242.
Portsea, 562.
Portugal, 23, 247, 279, 366, 522, 579.
Portuguese, a poor, 404.
Poskin, Henry, Groom of Her Majesty's Chamber, 123.
Postage and postmasters, 6, 30, 31, 106, 113, 307, 405, 418, 436, 458, 473, 511, 522, 571, 573, 591.
Postmaster of England for foreign parts, *see* Quester, Matthew de.
Potash, customs on, 479 (2).
Pothelly, 4, 31.
Potter, Richard, 147, 157.
Potterne hundred, co. Wilts, 74, 365.
Potterspury manor, co. Northampton, 385.
Potts, John, 312, 380.
Pougues, the, in France, 352.
Poulett, George, 53.
....., John, afterwards Lord, 325.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 279, 412.
....., ..., letters to, 213, 290.
Poultney, ——, 182.
Poulton, George, 214.
....., John, 214.
Povey, Justinian, commission to, 567.
Powder hundred, co. Cornwall, collector of loan in, certificate of, addressed to the commissioners, 296.
Powell, Capt., 65, 126, 533.
....., Mr. Justice, 231.
....., Morgan, *alias* Fole, 171.
....., Oliver, 48.
....., Thomas, of Gray's Inn, 336.
....., ..., High Constable of Westminster, 475.
Power, Henry, Viscount Valentia, 33.
Powlett, Captain, 217.
Poyntz, Sir Nicholas, petition of, 498.
....., Robert, bond of, 59.
Prater, Jos., 8.
Pratt, Cuthbert, 336.
Prayer for the Navy, 238.
Pré, de la, fort of, 331.
Precedency, grant of, 361.
Preiter, Father, superior of the Benedictines, letter to, 132.
Presbury, 496.
President of the Council, Lord, *see* Montague Henry, Earl of Manchester.
Presteign, document dated from, 108.
Preston, Richard, Earl of Desmond, grant to, 419.
Prestwold, document dated from, 413.
Prethroe, Johan, 459.
Prettyman, John, bond of, 59.

Prewd, Sir John, 151.
....., ..., letter of, 216.
....., ..., letter to, 295.
....., Thomas, petition of, 151.
Price, Ensign, 147.
....., Lieutenant, 261.
Prichard, William, 499.
Pricket, Robert, 439.
Prickman, Richard, 51, 216 (2).
Prideaux, Dr., 478.
Priests, 170, 191, 325.
Prigeon, John, Registrar of Commissary Court at Leicester, 455.
....., ..., charges against, 455.
Primrose (the French doctor), 409.
Primrose, the, 23, 29, 35, 44, 85, 151, 190, 195, 332, 460, 490.
....., documents dated from, 9, 23.
....., of Chatham, 500.
....., of London, 482.
Prince, Captain, 350.
....., John, 545.
Prince, the, 19, 24, 37.
Prince Royal, the, 5, 20, 24, 74.
Pringle, John, 61.
Printing, 189, 235, 249, 546.
..... at Cambridge, 493, 546.
Prisall Hill, in Amounderness, 232 (2).
Prise, Capt. Herbert, letters of, 286 (3).
Priske, Degorie, grant to, 536.
....., ..., and deputy lieutenants of Northumberland, indenture between, 287.
Prisoners, 170, 172, 199, 208, 271, 275, 311, 325, 336, 337, 344, 357, 423, 436, 473(2), 496 (2), 499, 502, 504, 505, 511, 516, 540, 556, 561, 582.
....., exchange of, with Spain, 21, 140, 152, 304.
..... for the loan, 15, 64, 81, 134, 204, 205, 226, 233, 246, 258, 262, 275, 299, 310, 332, 336, 445, 447, 448(2), 491(2), 508.
Privy Chamber, *see* Chamber.
Privy Purse, Keeper of, *see* Karr, Sir Robert.
Privy Seal, the, 8, 9, 26.
....., Lord, *see* Somerset, Edward, Earl of Worcester.
Privy Seals, 21, 34, 38, 62, 106, 130, 144, 159, 187, 197, 200, 212, 223, 268.
Prize goods, commissioners for, letter of, 41.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
....., new commission for sale of, 195.
....., treasurer for, 543.
Prizes, correspondence and papers relating to those at—
Appledore, 7.
Bristol, 3, 4, 5, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12, 48, 153, 194, 299, 404, 409, 411, 413.
Cowes, 9, 479.
Dartmouth, 3, 4, 5, 6, 33, 67, 98.
Dover, 9, 124, 406.
Prizes, correspondence, &c.—*cont.*
Exmouth, 2, 33.
Falmouth, 144.
Helford, 18, 30.
Ireland, 33.
Padstow, 10.
Plymouth, 6, 17, 45, 94, 95, 147.
Poole, 69, 148.
Portsmouth, 34, 59, 63, 121, 125, 138, 149, 165, 299, 330, 366.
St. Ives, 34, 41, 48.
Shoreham, 429.
Southampton, 5, 97, 139 (2), 306, 350, 390, 404, 585.
Swansea, 452, 455.
Teignmouth, 2.
Weymouth, 33, 45, 63, 102, 137, 145, 151, 217.
Wight, Isle of, 5 (2), 23.
Proclamations :—
(1627):—2, 30, 33, 52, 57, 58, 79, 102, 189, 228, 230, 268, 289, 301, 383, 441, 448, 461, 504.
(1628):—522, 529, 544, 554, 564, 566 (2), 568.
....., printing of, 235, 249.
Prosperous, the, 313.
Prosser, Thomas, 231.
Prowd, John, 211.
Prudeham, Andrew, 475.
Prusen, Edward, petition of, 204.
....., Hildebrand, letter of, 529.
Prussia, 565.
Pruste, John, 397.
....., Capt. John, 195, 300.
Prynne, ——, 248.
....., Capt. John, 3, 150 (2), 217 (2), 221.
....., ..., examination of, 150.
Psalms translated by James I., 524.
Pugmore, Anthony, 380.
Pulley Makers, 26.
Puncherdowne, Richard, 518.
Puplett, Richard, 239.
Purbeck, 195, 306.
....., Viscount, *see* Villiers, John.
....., Viscountess, *see* Villiers, Frances.
Purcas, Joshua, 289.
Purefey, Henry, grant to, 75.
Puritans, 400, 455.
Purley, near Reading, document dated from, 464.
Pursers, instructions to, 484.
Putney Park, *alias* Mortlake Park, co. Surrey, 86.
Pye, Sir Robt. 181, 206, 342, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 353.
....., Sir Walter, Attorney of the Court of Wards, 222, 223, 415.
....., ..., letter of, 231.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 204.
Pyke, Anne, petitions of, 196, 484.
Pym, John, commission to, 84.

Pyne Arthur, 213.
....., Hugh, 232, 461, 462, 567.
....., ..., petition of, 498.
....., ..., his son, 213.
Pytt, Jonas, letters of, 127, 335.
....., ..., statement of, 335.
....., John, declaration of, 514.
....., Lionel, 127.
....., ..., statement of, 335.

Q.

Quaile, Capt., 37, 194, 246, 280, 386, 447, 460, 521, 588.
Quarles, Sir George, 331.
Quarlesse, John, warrant to, 89.
Quarrell, Edmund, letter of, 498.
Queenborough, 80, 139, 142, 209, 375, 517.
Queenhithe ward, London, 280.
Queen Street, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 105.
Queen's College, Cambridge, 412.
....., ..., Master and Fellows of, dispensation to, 525.
Quester, Matthew de, postmaster of England for foreign parts, 405, 436, 513, 522, 591, (2).
....., ..., bill of, 573.
....., ..., request of 511.
Quicksilver, 122.

R.

Rabenett, Thomas, 97, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 100.
Raby, 577.
Radborne, Mr., 47.
Radcliffe, Jasper, 329.
....., Sir John, 423.
Radclyffe, Ralph, 480.
....., ..., letter of, 478.
Radfield hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Radlow hundred, co. Hereford, 368.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 368.
Radnor, co., 212, 332, 380.
....., ..., sheriff of, letter to, 559.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 108, 212, 364.
Ragley, 292, 532.
..... House, 594.
Rainbow the, 8 (2), 9, 13, 24, 48, 92, 97, 116, 139, 193, 212, 336, 354, 449, 457 (2), 459, 460, 464, 466 (2), 469 (2), 476, 501, 504, 505, 511 (2), 513, 517, 519, 530, 531, 577.
Rainbow, the, document dated from, 339.
....., of Aldborough, 501.
Rainsford, Capt. 170.
Rainthorpe, co. Suffolk, 17.
Raisins of the Sun, 452.
Raleigh, George, 228.
....., Gilbert, Vice Admiral of Dorset, 347.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 21, 45, 66, 99, 102, 129, 137, 145, 151, 205, 228, 415.
....., ..., letter to, 217.
....., Henry, 62 (2).
....., Sir Walter, 516, 517 (2.)
Ramsay, David, Page of the Bedchamber and Clockmaker, warrant to, 97.
....., Dr., 544.
....., Mr., 207.
Ramsey, Colonel, and his lieutenant, 567.
....., Edward, 136.
....., Sir James, 37.
...., John, Earl of Holderness, 136.
....., John, letter of, 504.
....., Robert, 136.
....., Thomas, 570.
Ramsgate, 479.
Randall, John, 298, 519.
Randolph, Ambrose, and Francis Empson, indenture between, 58.
....., Robert, 58.
Raneer, ——, 389.
Raoul, Daniel, petition of, 178.
Rat, the, 417.
Ratcliffe, 561, 568.
....., document dated from, 124.
....., loan in, 42.
Ratcliffe, Anthony, 365.
....., Elizabeth, 117, 219.
....., Frances Sydney, Countess of Sussex, 103, 104.
....., Richard, 577.
....., Robert, Earl of Sussex, certificate of, 365.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 63, 230, 252, 295 362.
....., ..., letter to, 153.
Raven, Dr. John, certificate of, 421.
Ravenscroft, George, 107.
Rawden, George, letter to, 496.
Rawdon, Marmaduke, 475.
....., ..., letter of, 336.
Rawleigh, Henry, 221.
Rawlinson, Dr. John, Chaplain to James I., release to, 428.
Raworth, Mr., 431.
Rawlinson, Dr., 479.
Rawlyns, Francis, *alias* Wright, *alias* Tovey, *alias* Busden, 584.
Ray, Peter, 452.
Raylton, William, 107.
Rayner, Edward, complaint of, 554.

Rayney, John, grant to, 80.
....., ..., son of John, 80.
Raynold, the, 85.
Read, ——, 220.
....., Captain, 268, 551.
Read, *see* Reed.
Reade, Henry, letter of, 167.
....., Capt. John, 380.
....., Mr., 5.
....., Thomas, letter to, 473.
....., William, letter of, 187 ; *also see* Reed.
Reading, 16.
..... gaol, 480.
....., letter to the town, 377.
Reading, George, groom of the chamber to James 1., 234.
Reason, Marmaduke, 304.
Recovery, the, 472, 477.
....., of Bristol, 457.
Recusants, favours sought for or granted to, 3, 8, 18, 35, 45, 46, 57, 62, 73 (2), 405 (2), 497, 556.
....., revenue from, 15, 47, 57, 101, 114, 120, 166, 230, 450, 460, 472, 505.
....., ..., application of that revenue north of Trent, 166, 219, 226, 230, 234, 277.
....., commissioners for revenue from, 460.
....., ..., letter to, 450.
....., receiver of the same revenue, 277.
....., arms of, 97, 121, 315, 525, 540.
....., commissions to inquire concerning their lands, 214 (2), 449, 486.
....., imprisoned, 480, 486.
....., in co. Pembroke, 487.
....., fines imposed in Kent, 120.
Redbridge, 506.
Red Hart, the, 67, 565, 587.
Red Lion, the, 24, 27, 37 (2), 38 (2), 48, 50, 75, 90, 91, 161, 191, 424, 439, 457, 460, 507, 523, 528.
....., documents dated from, 115, 116, 129, 135 (2), 147, 150, 161 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2), 173 (2), 175, 421, 439.
Redshanks, company of, 515.
Reed, co. Herts, 323.
Reed, Edward, 225, 542 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 360, 395.
....., ..., letter to, 587.
....., ..., order to, 545.
....., Foulke, letters of, 292, 532, 562, 583.
....., Mr., letter to, 448.
Reele, John, 171.
Reeve, ——, 308.
Reeves, Dr., letter to, 92.
....., Robt., 97.
Reformation, the (ship), of London, 544.
....., of Dartmouth, 233 ; *see also* the Constant Reformation.
Regard, the, of Topsham, 500.
Regent walk, Cambridge, 533.
Regular, a, letter of, 311.
Reinolds, Mr., *alias* Blunt, 543.
Renny, Captain, 539.
Rencourt and Bury, 83.
Renée, the, of the Sables d'Olonne, 222.
Reprieves, *see* pardons.
Repton hundred, co. Derby, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 363.
Repulse, the, 24, 116, 139, 194, 212, 445, 458, 460, 546.
Requests, Court of, 478, 535, 580.
....., ..., a master of, 285.
Resolution, the, 490.
Reston, Adam, 276.
Return, the, of Ipswich, 27, 98, 258, 259, 265, 270.
....., of Woodbridge, 563.
Revel, co. Kent, 80.
Revell, Edward, commission to, 307.
Revenge, the, 387.
Revenue, commissioners of, 58.
Reynell, George, certificate of, 110.
....., Sir Thomas, 499.
Reynolds, George, King's Falconer, warrant to, 534.
....., Israel, 97.
....., John, master gunner of England, 112, 357, 386.
....., ..., certificates of, 105, 109.
....., ..., letters of, 179, 529.
Rhé, Isle of, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., ..., documents dated from, 251. 264, 390 (2).
....., ..., expedition to, ships and men employed, 89 (2), 116, 120, 124, 127, 153, 158, 195, 197, 200, 201, 219 (4), 238 (5), 245, 400.
....., ..., ..., pay of officers and soldiers, 112, 141 (2), 157, 162, 197, 200, 201, 237, 300.
....., ..., ..., embargo until the fleet sailed, 115, 130, 144, 154, 172, 173 (2), 175, 179 (3), 187, 195, 200, 205, 209, 228, 229, 242.
....., ..., ..., provisions for, 117—121, 136, 137, 143, 152, 153, 158, 182, 202, 205, 207, 227, 230 (5).
....., ..., ..., charge and mangement of the troops at Portsmouth and the neighbourhood, before departure, 117, 124, 148, 155 157, 159, 166, 167, 170, 173, 175, 181, 184, 186, 187 (2), 189, 191, 192, 195.
....., ..., ..., levies of men and ships, 119, 132, 133 (2), 139 (3), 140, 141, 142, 149, 154, 172, 178 192, 193, 199, 200, 201, 207, 209, 221 (2), 227, 228.
....., ..., ..., Buckingham appointed to the command, 153, 200 ; his departure from London, 203, 204, 205.
....., ..., ..., voluntary contributions to the expedition, 175, 182, 315.
....., ..., ..., troops from Ireland, 197, 227, 284, 324, 325.

Rhé, Isle of, expedition to, Buckingham's instructions, 207, 209 (3), 211, 215, 222, 224, 236.
....., ..., ..., the King inspects the ships and men, 222.
....., ..., ..., the troops shipped, 223.
....., ..., ..., Buckingham sails, 228.
....., ..., ..., his style to be used in the expedition, 236.
....., ..., ..., preparations for reinforcements, 240, 245, 274, 278.
....., ..., ..., the like for further supply of provisions, 249 (2), 253 (2), 258, 260, 263.
....., ..., ..., circumstances of the voyage, 260 (2).
....., ..., ..., arrrives off the Isle of Rhé, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263.
....., ..., ..., lands there, 251, 260.
....., ..., ..., Buckingham negociates with the people of Rochelle, 252, 254, 267, 272, 274, 293, 351, 369, 431.
....., ..., ..., siege of the citadel of St. Martin, 960, 272, 275, 285, 293, 295, 313, 314 (2), 315, 331, 349, 359 (2), 362, 369, 374, 382, 383, 385, 390, 423, 430.
....., ..., ..., description of the citadel, 280, 365 (2), 418.
....., ..., ..., maps of the Isle of Rhé, 280 (2).
....., ..., ..., state of the troops and their provisions, 264, 271, 293, 295, 313, 351, 352, 359, 369, 390.
....., ..., ..., personal conduct of the Duke, 260, 264, 273, 288, 293, 295 (2), 326, 331, 352, 431.
....., ..., letters from persons with the expedition, *viz.*:—
Apsley, Sir Allen, 264, 295, 419.
Ashburnham, John, 260, 362.
Becher, Sir William, 369.
Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey, 339.
Bold, Wm., 390.
Buckingham, 260, 269, 271, 275, 293 (2), 310, 313, 321, 325, 351, 364, 366, 399, 408.
Conway, Sir Edward, 331, 352.
Gray, Sir Andrew, 405.
Jewell, Capt. Wm., 320.
Lewis, W., 390.
Mason, Capt. Robert, 272, 295, 314.
Pelham, Capt. T., 292.
Symonds, Thomas, 260, 297, 315, 352, 373.
Vic, Henry de, 273, 285, 295, 313, 314, 385.
....., ..., letters to persons in the expedition, *viz.*:—
Buckingham, 228, 243, 267 (2), 305, 323, 326, 339, 353, 359, 375, 377, 381, 383, 405, 408, 411, 421, 422.
Conway, Sir Edward, 268, 329, 410.
Rhé, Isle of, expedition to, letters to persons in —*cont.*
Mason, Capt. John, 396.
Moore, Dr., 400.
....., ..., ..., journals of, 265 (2), 274, 295, 297, 373, 435.
....., ..., ..., proclamation of Duke of Buckingham to assure merchants of payment and safety, 376.
....., ..., ..., provisions and reinforcements, 283 (2), 286, 287, 289, 291 (2), 293, 294, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299, 302, 306, 313, 314, 315, 319, 321, 325, 335, 342, 343, 350 (3), 360, 376, 399.
....., ..., ..., troops from Scotland, 428 (2), 435, 453, 489, 530.
....., ..., ..., losses in the Isle of Rhé, 454 (5).
....., ..., ..., commissary of musters, *see* Dulbier, J.
....., ..., general collection for relief of the inhabitants, 504.
....., ..., road of, document dated from, 423.
Ribbisford, co. Worcester, 265.
Rice, price of, 422.
Rice, Captain, 521.
....., Mr., 548.
Rich, Colonel Sir Charles, 111, 116, 181, 419, 423, 438, 474, 535, 580.
....., Henry, Lord Holland, 31, 76 (2), 77, 168, 189, 198, 201 (2), 222, 294, 305, 306, 308, 311, 319, 320, 322, 328, 330 (2), 334, 337, 339, 342, 347, 349 (2), 354, 358, 359 (2), 362, 363 (2), 365, 370, 371, 372 (3), 375, 376, 378, 379, 382 (3), 384 (3), 386—392 (3), 394—399, 401 (2), 403, 404 (2), 406, 409, 410, 413, 417, 418, 419, 425 (2), 427 (2), 428, 434, 444, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460, 467, 471, 473, 474, 506, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 66, 111, 309, 340, 342, 357, 390, 391, 397, 398 (2), 401, 402, 409, 414, 420, 424, 425, 441, 458.
....., ..., letters to, 386, 393, 394, 396, 410, 411, 424, 444, 452.
....., ..., commissions to, 53, 385.
....., ..., indenture with the King for execution of the office of Royal Exchanger, 383.
....., Sir Robert, 359.
....., Robert, Earl of Warwick, 5, 18, 85, 98, 129, 135, 138, 139, 143, 150, 151, 170 (2), 187, 209, 248, 249, 272 (2), 283, 299, 311, 319, 320, 356, 363, 366, 378, 396, 407, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 152, 164.
....., ..., commission to, 98.
Richard I., 499.
Richard II., 499.
Richards, Capt. Thomas, 160.
....., William, 185, 247.
Richardson, Sir Thomas, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 57.
....., ..., letter to, 44.

Richaut, Peter, 581, 587.
....., ..., licence to, 588.
....., ..., general pardon to, 588.
Richelieu, Cardinal, 422, 473, 543.
Richmond, co. Surrey, document dated from, 565.
Richmond, Duchess of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
Richmond and Lennox, Duchess Dowager of, *see* Stuart, Frances.
....., ..., Duke of, *see* Stuart, Lodovick.
Richmond Herald, *alias* St. George, Henry, 180.
Rickards, Francis, 108.
Ridgeley, Thirkell, 332, 380.
Ridley, Sir Thomas, vicar-general, 377.
Rigby, Alexander, letter of, 509.
Rimbron, Thomas, 380, 388.
Ringwood, document dated from, 181.
Risebrooke, Captain, 187 (2), 192.
Rivers, Earl, *see* Darcy, Thos.
....., Sir George, commission to, 449.
....., Mr., 245.
Rives, Dr. Thos., the King's Advocate, 68, 204, 543.
...., letters of, 109, 179, 196, 204, 218.
....., ..., request of, 498.
Rivett, ——, 572.
Roade, Henry, petition of, 583.
Robartes, Richard, Lord, 219, 587.
....., ..., deposition of, 220.
....., ..., dispensation for, 590.
....., Thomas, letter of, 148.
Robert, the, 417.
....., of Lyme, 173.
Roberts, Fulke, declaration of, 191.
....., Hugh, 536.
....., Sir Richard, letter of, 285.
....., Thomas, petition of, 69.
....., Sir Thomas, commission to, 449.
....., William, letter of, 222.
Robertsbridge hundred, co. Sussex, 161.
Robes, the, wardrobe of, expenses of, 361.
....., ..., master of, *see* Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
....., gentleman of, *see* Compton, Spencer, Lord.
....., yeomen and grooms of, petition of, 38.
Robinson, George, 173.
....., John, letter of, 267.
....., Ralph, messenger of the Chamber, 569.
....., William, petition of, 507.
Roche, 299.
Roche forest, co. Somerset, 38, 232, 242, 290, 325.
Roche, George, 5, 12, 22 (2), 546.
....., Jeremy, 85.
....., J. la, certificate of, 83.
....., John, 35, 37.
....., Mons. de la, 467.
Rochelle, 3, 6 (2), 8, 16, 34, 76, 79, 87, 88, 104, 115, 121, 123, 128, 151, 168, 185, 187, 193, 195, 207, 209, 215, 220, 222, 227, 237, 252, 254, 258, 260, 261, 267, 268, 271, 274, 279, 285, 293, 297, 313, 339, 345, 349, 350, 370, 375, 376, 378, 382, 384, 385, 387, 392, 400, 408, 411, 413, 430, 433, 444, 470, 471, 473, 480, 483, 505, 509 (2), 511, 513 (2), 515, 517, 526, 527, 529, 530, 536, 537, 539, 544, 548, 551, 552, 555, 563, 575, 579, 587, 588, 594.
....., documents dated from, 267, 340.
....., deputies from, 254, 498.
Rochester, 11, 169, 418, 542, 543.
....., documents dated from, 8, 11 (3), 13 (2), 17, 26, 27 (2), 28, 139 (3), 141, 149, 253, 275, 367 (2), 368, 388, 543.
....., Bishop of, *see* Buckeridge, John.
....., bishoprick of, 19.
....., dean of, *see* Balcanquall, Dr. Walter.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 275.
....., mayor, letter of, 388.
....., ... and another, letter of, 367.
....., ... and others, letter of, 543.
Rock, the, 248, 249, 272.
Rockingham forest, co. Northampton, 573, 580.
....., forstership of, 532, 573.
....., wardenship of, 532.
....., Geddingston woods in, forstership of, 532.
Rockwell, Thos., 44, 299, 301, 302.
....., ..., testimonial to, 26.
Roder, Christopher, 371.
....., ..., examination of, 371 (2).
Roe, Capt. John, 577.
....., Mr., 45.
....., Robert, 217.
....., Sir Thomas, ambassador at Constantinople, 152, 352.
....., ..., letters to, 255, 439.
Rogers, Sir Francis, 53.
....., George, 565.
....., Robert, petition of, 565.
....., Thos., 14.
....., William, 278 (2), 403.
Rohan, de, Mons., 221, 225, 240.
....., Madame, 275.
....., ..., letter to, 275.
Rolls, ——, 341.
Rolls, the, 518.
....., Master of, *see* Cæsar, Sir Julius.
Rolte, Samuel, 445.
Rome, 289, 336, 543.
Romsey, 181.
....., document dated from, 341.
Roper, Sir Anthony, petition of, 49.
....., Sir William, 249.
....., Richd., petition of, 43.

Rose, the, of Newhaven, in France, 340.
Ross, co. Hereford, documents dated from, 370.
....., in Ireland, 545.
Ross, Hugh, 21, 208, 367, 431, 456, 482.
Rosse, James, letter to, 256.
Rothwell, Ellis, Page of the Bedchamber to James I., warrants to, 93, 103.
Rotispen, Arnold, 206.
Rosser, William, petition of, 474.
Rostock, 308.
Rot in sheep, medicine against, 551.
Rotherfield, document dated from, 559.
Rothwell, co. York, manor of, 543 (2).
Rouen, 34, 151, 218, 276, 282, 309, 362, 461, 516.
Round Robin, 490.
Rous, George, letter of, 527.
....., Thomas, 380.
Rousdorf, Mons., 26.
Roux, Mr., 195.
Rowce, Capt. Stephen, petition of, 516.
Rowe, William, 197 (2).
Rowell, 17.
Rowlands, John Baptista, certificate to, 6.
Rowlandson, Mr., 162.
Roy, Captain, 340.
....., Edward, 299.
....., ..., petition of, 225.
Royal Merchant, the, of London, 500.
Royden, ——, 349.
Royles, Michael, 348.
Royston, 76.
....., post at, *see* Haggar,——.
....., place of postmaster of, 31.
....., documents dated from, 323 (2).
"Rubbens, Monsieur," 190.
Rudd, ——, 442.
....., William, petition of, 43.
Rudes, Thomas, 166.
....., William, 166 (2), 175, 200.
Rudfin, 402.
Ruding, Mr., 193, 424.
....., Walter, 250.
....., ..., grant to, 75.
Rudstone, John, grant to, 431.
Rumler, John Wolf, the King's Apothecary, 103, 423.
....., ..., grant to, 423.
Rushcliffe hundred, co, Nottingham, 351.
Rusher, Capt. Peter, 48, 160.
....., ..., warrant to, 81.
Rusquier, *see* Rusher.
Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford, letter of, 241.
....., Francis, Lord, letter of, 13.
....., Lady, 30.
....., Lucy, Countess of Bedford, 100.
....., Martin, pardon to, 459.
....., Thomas, 2, 303.
....., Sir Thomas, 86.
Russell, William, grants to, 86 (2).
....., Sir William, Treasurer of the Navy, 19, 25, 29, 82, 133, 308, 322, 373, 400, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 455, 543.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 456.
....., ..., warrants to, 83 (2), 84, 86, 117.
Russia, Emperor of, 197, 211, 214.
Rutland, co., 323, 342, 380.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 40, 364.
....., ..., commission into, 214.
....., Earl of, *see* Manners, Francis.
Rutter, Newman, 250, 357.
Rychers, Henry, 137.
....., John, 137, 140.
....., ..., letter of, 137.
Rye, 36, 68, 72, 87, 108, 112, 132, 165 (2), 494, 524.
....., documents dated from, 36, 92, 220.
....., corporation of, 220.
....., mayor of, 6.
....., ...,and others, letters of, 36, 92, 154, 165, 220.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 112.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 87.
Rye, price of, 493.

S.

Sabbatarian, a presumed, 278, 281, 289.
Sacheverell, Jacinth, 273.
....., Capt. John, 31, 45, 56, 59, 202 (2), 335, 475.
....., ..., answer of, 202.
....., ..., petitions of, 73, 152.
Sackville, Edwd., Earl of Dorset, 79, 124, 168, 216, 220, 222, 294, 343, 359, 416, 441, 443, 545, 550.
....., ..., commissions to, 53, 232, 461, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 305, 552.
....., ..., letters to, 252 (3).
....., Capt. John, petition of, 220.
....., ..., letter to, 220.
....., Sir Thomas, commission to, 461.
Saddle of state, the King's, 510.
Sadler, Edward, 112.
Saincler, *see* Sinclair.
St. Andrew, the, of Rotterdam, 556, 566.
....., of St. Malo, inventory of, 546.
St. Albans, 9, 418.
....., loans for, 39.
St. Andrew, the, 313, 319, 320, 344, 354, 363, 365, 370, 372, 376 (2), 397, 404, 413, 449, 462, 463, 479, 513, 517, 519, 521 (2), 526.

St. Andrew, cross of, 436.
....., ward of, Worcester, 338.
St. Andrews, *see* Santander.
St. Anne, the, of Calais, 119.
St. Anthony, the, 468, 545.
....., of Penecha, 382.
St. Barbara, of St. Malo, 90, 159.
St. Bartholomew's, London, 357, 417.
..... Hospital, London, 455.
....., President and Governors of, letter to, 87.
St. Blancart, Mons. de, 53, 273.
....., ..., letter of, 111.
St. Briavells, 76.
St. Christopher, the, 382.
....., church of, London, 426.
....., island in the West Indies, 485.
St. Claude, the, 26, 44, 47, 283, 292, 299, 301, 324, 332, 334, 336, 347, 362, 464, 469, 480, 501, 504 (2), 510, 516, 518, 519, 526.
....., of Calais, 73.
St. Cross hospital, Winchester, 547.
St. David's, Bishop of, 41, 276, 430; and *see* Field, Theophilus.
Saintelaire, *see* St. Hilaire.
St. Esprit, the, 368, 386, 420, 445, 452, 458, 462, 475, 483, 513, 517, 542; and *see* Holy Ghost, the.
....., document dated from, 466.
St. Etheldred liberty, co. Suffolk, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 315.
St. George, Sir George, letters to, 378 (2).
....., Henry, *alias* Richmond Herald, petition of, 230.
....., ..., warrant to, 180.
....., ..., his father, 231.
St. George, the, 37, 53, 61, 67, 128, 161, 322, 336, 347, 363, 370, 385, 404, 406, 427, 428 (2), 429, 439, 447, 465, 466, 476, 478, 519, 521 (3), 529, 543, 581, 588 (2).
....., documents dated from, 404, 407, 423.
....., cross of, 436.
St. George's, in Southwark, 462.
St. Germain's, 387.
"St. Germongs," 201.
St. Giles, 188.
St. Helena, 368.
St. Helen's, near Portsmouth, 297, 404.
....., documents dated from, 413, 439.
St. Hilaire, Colonel, 261.
Sainthill, Walter, 542.
St. Ives, 39, 41.
....., document dated from, 34.
St. Jacques, the, of Abbeville, 277.
St. James, the, 28, 31, 102, 109, 126, 179, 247, 354, 554, 586.
....., of Calais, 580.
St. James's, 358.
..... Park, 196.
St. Jean de Luz, 328, 360, 490.
St. John, the, of Caen, 333.
St. John, Sir Beauchamp, 44.
....., John, Lord, letter of, 121.
....., Lady, 487.
....., Oliver, Viscount Grandison, 96, 168.
....., ..., letters of, 255, 439, 496.
....., ..., commissions to, 54, 232.
....., Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke, letter of, 221.
....., Captain Oliver, 298, 300, 305, 464, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 309, 376, 404, 479, 517.
....., Sir Rowland, 567.
....., ..., commission to, 214.
....., William, 280.
....., Sir William, 108.
St. John's, Clerkenwell, document dated from, 18.
St. John's College, Cambridge, 296.
..... College, Oxford, 116.
....., ..., document dated from, 479.
....., in Newfoundland, 421.
St. Katherine, 139.
St. Lawrence, the, 206, 510, 512, 515, 518, 569.
St. Lazare, 233.
St. Leo, the, 67, 188.
St. Lewis, the, 85.
St. Lucar, 9, 144, 147, 186, 438.
St. Malo, 4, 5, 18, 98, 122, 135 (2), 169, 297, 317, 362, 438, 463.
St. Margaret's Gate, near Dover, 71, 99.
St. Marie, the, of Rouen, 477.
....., Isle of Rhé, fort of, 260.
St. Mark, flag of, 281.
St. Martin, in the Isle of Rhé, 151, 187, 193, 215, 258 (2), 260, 262, 269, 271, 272, 280, 291, 297 (2), 320, 326, 335, 345 (2), 349, 350, 370, 372, 373 (2), 374, 375, 376, 378, 385, 393, 396 (2), 413 (2), 428, 430, 464, 512, 536, 545, 563.
....., documents dated from, 87, 233, 251, 260, 269, 273, 275, 285, 292, 295 (2), 313, 314, 320, 325, 331, 352, 359, 369, 376, 385, 390, 405.
....., camp at, documents dated from, 272, 293, 295, 297, 310, 313, 314, 315, 321, 332, 351, 352, 363, 366, 373, 408.
....., citadel of, 272, 291, 293, 298, 331, 349, 353, 369, 423, 435.
....., ..., French Governor of, *see* Toiras, Mons.
....., ..., plans of, 365 (2), 418.
....., ..., on a drum's head near, document dated from, 260.
....., wine of (?), 503.
....., measure, 501.

St. Martin's Point, 260.
..... Road, 261 (2).
....., wood, 577.
..... ward, in Worcester, 338.
St. Martin's lane, 218, 390.
....., documents dated from, 110, 133, 146, 334 (2), 371, 382.
St. Mary, the, 37, 43, 206, 211, 457, 521.
....., of Havre de Grace, 48.
....., of Rouen, 341, 553.
....., Conception, the, 48.
St. Mary's, the fort of, Island of Scilly, 123.
..... creek, near Sheerness, 139.
..... Hall, Oxford, 254.
St. Matthew, of Crossick, 159.
St. Michael's, 194.
..... mount, Cornwall, 127, 515, 547.
....., captain of, *see* Harris, Arthur.
St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, document dated from, 206.
....., Island of, 288.
St. Nicholas, the, 67.
....., of Hamburgh, 188.
....., of Weymouth, 159.
....., ..., crew of, petition of, 190.
St. Osyth, document dated from, 259.
St. Paul, the, of Dieppe, 183.
St. Peter, the, 34, 67, 150, 160, 167, 188, 216, 218.
....., of Amsterdam, 23 (3).
....., of Bolswaart, 119.
....., of Calais, 123.
....., of Dantzic, 117.
....., of Dieppe, 178.
....., of Dunkirk, 57, 200.
....., of Gottenburgh, 528.
....., of Hamburgh, 593 (2).
....., of Havre de Grace, 173, 178, 199.
....., of Quillebeuf, 247.
....., of Schiedam, 247.
St. Peter's, Westminster, 136.
St. Sebastian, 482.
St. Sepulchre, 158.
St. Stephen's, Westminster, 387.
St. Surin, Mons., 314.
St. Thomas's, near Exeter, 95.
..... Hospital, London, 455.
Salisbury, 73, 368, 563.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, William.
..... Court, documents dated from, 375, 376.
Salisbury (a soldier), 16, 17.
....., Fulke, 117.
Salkeld, Richard, 312.
Sallanova, *see* Salleneuve.
Sallee, 3, 146, 205, 274.
....., ambassadors for, 367.
Salleneuve, Capt., 63, 66, 99, 115, 129, 137, 145, 151, 159, 205.
....., ..., letter of, 344.
....., ..., petition of, 90.
Salmon, Walter, 336.
Salop, co, 58, 341, 346, 383, 418, 541, 559.
Salt, 272, 305, 308, 314, 501, 503, 506.
Saltash, 511.
Salter, Sir Nicholas, protection to, 422, 423.
Saltonstall, Sir Peter, letter of, 130.
....., Capt. Richard, 125, 130, 132, 153.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 124, 132, 140, 145, 146, 163.
....., ..., receipts of, 127, 131, 140.
Saltpetre, 2, 182, 241, 268, 303, 391, 452, 480, 493,
..... works, 377.
Saltpetremen, 241 (2), 263, 264, 268, 276.
Saltram, 439.
....., documents dated from, 272, 283, 482, 511.
Salwood, *see* Selwood.
Samaritan, the, of Dartmouth, 500.
Samborne, document dated from, 460.
....., Richard, *versus* the Attorney General and Nicholas Polhill, 418.
"Sampawe," Captain, 315.
Sampford hundred, co. Suffolk, 281.
Sampson, ——, 493.
Samwell, Arthur, 44.
Sance, Anthony, grant to, 582.
....., Antoine de Ridouet de, 50, 51, 87, 125, 128, 237.
....., ..., memorial from, 104.
....., ..., application of, 53.
....., Sieur de, 115.
....., ..., petition of, 115.
Sandelands, Lieutenant, 551.
Sanderson, Mr., 467.
....., Thomas, 377.
Sandford, Margaret, 239 (2).
Sandford, Robert, 61.
Sandgate Castle, 2 144, 327, 417, 503.
...., captain of, *see* Challcroft, Richard.
Sandham Castle, 191, 325.
Sandwich, 110, 494, 524.
....., documents dated from, 1, 387.
....., bailiffs and others, letter to, 234.
....., commissioners for passage at, letter of, 1.
....., mayor of, 392 (2), 393, 433.
....., ..., and others, letter to, 436.
Sandys, Sir Edwin, commission to, 449.
....., Sir William, 2, 3 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 568.
Santander, 521.
Santtee, ——, 389.
Santy, John, messenger of the Chamber, 280.

Sara, the, of Newcastle, 290.
Sarah, the, 200, 472.
Sargeant, Mark, letter of, 433.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Sasse, John, petitions of, 1, 40.
Satirical lines, 453.
Saunder, Henry, grant to, 114.
....., Sir Nicholas, grant to, 114.
Saunders, Anne, 214.
....., William (recusant), 214.
....., ..., (soldier), 134.
Saunderson, Mr., 462.
....., Nicholas, Viscount Castleton, letter of, 341.
Savage, Sir John, 285, 292.
....., Lady, 230.
....., Mr., 562.
....., Thos., Viscount, 51, 139, 264 (2), 342.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 47 (2), 100, 216 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 252.
....., Wm., bond and examination of, 16.
Savige, William, certificate of, 492.
Savile, Sir Henry, letter to, 194.
....., Sir John, Comptroller of the Household, 168, 214, 224, 226, 277, 302, 333, 346 (2), 370, 574, 586.
....., ..., letters of, 55, 125, 219.
....., ..., commissions to, 54, 232.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
Savoy, the, documents from, 53, 83, 97, 209, 358, 368, 428, 452, 480, 511.
Savoy, 243, 267, 422, 473.
....., ambassador from, 290, 296, 302; and *see* Scaglia, abbot of.
....., ..., his secretary, 499.
....., Duke of, 240, 293.
Sawyer, Sir Edmund, grant to, 96.
Scadbury, document dated from, 413.
Scaglia, abbot of, 240, 324, 566.
....., letter of, 288.
Scarborough, 126, 240.
Scheyf, C. C., letter of, 103.
Scilly, 29, 79, 123, 197 (2), 309, 463 (2), 468, 508, 520, 539.
....., document dated from, 463.
Scory, Silvanus, 94.
.. .., ..., at suit of ——, Snook, 117, 118.
Scotland, Lord Admiral of, *see* Livingston, Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Hay, Sir George.
Scott, Sir James, 201.
....., Walter, Earl of Buccleugh, letter of, 526.
Scotton, in diocese of Lincoln, 432.
Scrace, Tuppin, 562.
Scras, Edward, 547.
....., Capt. William, petition of, 562.
Scray Lathe, co. Kent, four hundreds in, 279.
Scrope, Sir Adrian, 197, 212.
....., Emanuel, Lord, afterwards Earl of Sunderland, Lord President of York, 60, 132, 226, 367, 576, 593.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 66, 357, 498.
....., John, 197, 212.
Scudamore, ——, 281.
....., Sir John, 262.
Seafaring poor men, petition of, 547.
Seafield, Capt., 379.
Sea fish for the royal household, 101, 103.
Sea Horse, the, 540, 572.
....., of Granvelle, 429, 441.
Sealing cloths, abuses in, 364.
Seamen, Richard, 357.
Seamen, their condition, 21, 51, 192, 450, 451, 460, 462, 466, 478, 501, 502 (2), 507, 512 (2), 518, 553.
....., wages, 190, 472.
....., mutinies of, 44 (2), 47, 85, 141, 156, 166, 449, 458, 469, 470, 516, 521, 536, 568.
....., billeted until money can be provided for their payment, 561, 568.
Search, right of, 42.
Seaton, Anne, the King's laundress, 578.
Seaton, co. Devon, 273.
....., co. Rutland, 214, 513.
Sea Treasury, the, officers of, 501.
Secretaries of State, 196, 291, 295, 349.
....., allowances to, 14 (2), 541.
....., warrant to, 541; and *see* Coke, Sir John; Conway, Edwd., Lord.
Seditious words, 21, 32, 41, 69, 73, 137 (2), 183, 185, 186, 213, 233, 240, 242, 246, 412, 461, 462, 499.
Segar, Sir William, Garter, request of, 154.
....., ..., commission to, 173.
Segrave, Charles, answer of, 265.
Seilyard, John, commission to, 449.
....., Robert, 575.
....., Thomas, commission to, 449.
Selby, David, 448.
Selden, John, 445.
Sellanova, *see* Salleneuve.
Selwood forest, co. Somerset, 232, 242.
Sempringham, 276.
Seneschal, the, of the Castle of Oleron, 177.
Senhouse, Peter, sheriff of Cumberland, warrant of, 226.
Serjeant-at-arms, 71.
....., warrant to, 60.
Setchey, document dated from, 318.
Seton, Captain, 196, 216.
Setrington, 10.
Seven hundreds, co. Kent, 185.
....., co. Gloucester, 421.
Sevenoaks, document dated from, 543.
Seven Stars, the, 250, 471.
....., documents dated from, 171, 250.
Severn, the (river), 10, 48, 463.

Seville, 246.
Sevitt, Mons., 159.
Sewad, Thomas, 173.
Sewers, commissioners of, 92, 487 (2).
Seymour, Sir Edward, 121, 233, 349, 420.
....., Capt. John, 121.
....., Thomas, certificate of, 5.
Shaftesbury, 564.
" Shakespere, John," 333.
Shapligh, James, examination of, 135.
....., John, 261.
Shardelow, Thomas, letter of, 570.
Sharowe, John, grant to, 123.
Sharpe, Captain, 219, 248.
....., William, letter of, 187.
Sharples, John, 543.
Sharplus, William, 105.
Shave, —— 448 (2).
Shaw, William, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 572 (2).
Sheffield, Edmund, Lord, 166.
....., Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, 245.
....., ..., letters of 126, 127, 135, 200, 268.
....., ..., petition of, 235.
....., ..., overture made by, 235.
....., Sampson, 513.
Sheldon, Mr., 226.
....., Edward, Page of Honour to James I., 519.
....., Sir Richd., Solicitor General, 426 (2), 526.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
....., ..., letters to, 133, 319, 513.
....., ..., warrant to, 189.
....., ..., report of, 8.
Shelford, co. Cambridge, 534.
Shelley, Anthony, letter of, 176.
Shellness, 495.
Shephard, James, grant to, 551.
Shepherd, the, of Dieppe, 247.
....., George, 184.
Sheppard, George, bond of, 196.
....., Owen, letter of, 47.
Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, 441, 573.
Shepway Lathe, co. Kent, hundreds annexed to, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 130, 284.
" Sherant Wines," 251.
Sherard, William Lord, letter to, 514.
Sherborne, 492.
....., William, 177.
Sherfield, Mr., 73.
Sheriffhutton, lordship of, co. York, 566, 569.
..... Castle, co. York, keeper of, 142.
Sheriffs and others of the several counties, general letter to, 555.
Sherley, Henry, 495.
Sherley, Sir John, commission to, 461.
....., Lady, 80, 98.
....., Mr., 572.
Sherley, Sir Robert, English Ambassador to Persia, 44, 80, 98, 99.
Shetland, 173.
..... Islands, 327.
Shillingham, document dated from, 308.
Ship, " the burthen of," two definitions of, 96.
Shipboard, document dated from, 229.
Shipwrights, company of, petition of, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 63, 69.
....., ..., master and others of, petition of, 588.
Shipwrights, master, 11, 82.
....., ..., letter of, 70.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 63, 69
....., ..., order to, 13.
....., ..., propositions to, 58.
....., the King's, 17.
Shirley, Sir Henry, 413, 414.
....., ..., letter of, 414.
...., ..., letter to, 414
Shitlanger manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Shoemakers, petition of, 40.
Shone, Jane, pardon for, 437.
Shoreham, 176, 253, 279, 441, 459, 500, 505, 506, 545, 583.
....., document dated from, 429.
....., harbour, 422.
Short, Henry, 263, 266.
....., John, 105.
Shorte (French agent), 230, 271.
Shrewsbury, 58, 418.
....., documents dated from, 211, 388.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 211, 388.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot, George.
Shrimpton, William, commission to, 557
Shrivenham hundred, co. Berks, 103.
Shropham half-hundred, co. Norfolk, 331.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 331.
Shropshire, *see* Salop.
Shugborough, Captain, 292, 315.
Shurley, Sir John, letter of, 523.
Shustock, 126.
Sibbes, Richard, letter of, 77.
Sibthorp, Dr., 157.
Sidmouth, 273.
Sidney, D., Lady, letter of, 498.
Signet, the, 548, 555, 587, 591.
....., clerk of, order to, 514.
....., ..., letters to, 223, 254.
....., ..., warrant to, 394; and *see* Norgate, Edward; Windebank, Francis.
Silchester, 200.
Simeon, Edward, grant to, 431.
....., Sir George, 431.
Simonds, *see* Symonds.
Simons, Peter, petition of, 98.
Simson, William, 63.

Sinclair, James, 77, 126, 128.
Singleton, William (prisoner), 14, 15.
....., Wm., letter of, 4.
Skeffington, Sir John, letters of, 413, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 414.
....., Sir William, answer of, 293.
Skipton, documents dated from, 321, 324.
Skipwith, Sir Henry, letters of, 187, 254, 413, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 414.
....., Capt. Richard, 166, 175, 176, 200.
....., ..., letter of, 166.
Skoble, ——, 560.
Skore, John, 254.
Skory, John, 296.
Skutt, George, petition of, 69.
Slater, John, grant to, 117.
Slayney, Humphrey, 129, 162, 182 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 162.
....., ..., letter to, 183.
Slaynie, John, Governor of Newfoundland, 421.
Sleaford, co. Lincoln, 287.
Slingsby, Sir Guilford, Comptroller of the Navy, letters of, 160, 587.
....., ..., letter to, 588.
....., Sir William, 168.
....., ..., letter of, 32.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 32.
....., ..., commission to, 232.
Smith, ——, 479.
....., ——, the Queen's servant, 516.
....., Capt., 23, 115.
....., Henry, letter of, 417.
....., John, Captain of the fort of Milton, petitions of, 54 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 179, 195.
....., Lady, 292.
....., Nicholas, 119.
....., Dr. Richard, Bishop of Chalcedon, 7, 152, 191, 311, 367, 443, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 132, 550.
....., Robert, Ensign to Capt. Hone, petition of, 71.
....., Robert, of Woolwich Dockyard, letter to, 70.
....., Solomon, letter of, 36.
....., Thomas, grant to, 78.
....., William, grant to, 136.
....., Sir William, 292.
....., ..., receipt of, 141.
....., ..., warrant to, 440.
Smithes, William, answer to petition, 402.
Smyth, (Lord Holland's brother,) 357.
....., James, 547.
....., John, Shoemaker to James I., 221.
....., ..., petition of, 22.
....., Mr., 299.
Smyth, Serjeant of the King's carriage, 485.
....., Dr. William, warden of Wadham College, 202, 478, 479, 580 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 385, 462, 471, 479, 532, 580.
....., Sir William, *see* Smith.
Smythe, Robert, messenger of the Chamber, charges of, 110.
Snaffles, use of, forbidden, 441.
Snape, 303.
Sneade, William, 528.
....., ..., petition of, 525.
....., ..., pardon to, 557.
Snook, John, 94, 272.
....., ..., affidavit of, 272.
....., ..., *versus* Clitheroe and Poole, 118 (2), 272 (2).
....., ..., *versus* Scory, 117, 118.
....., Nicholas, affidavit of, 272.
Sody, Toby, 47.
Soissons, Count de, 240.
Soldiers, who pray for pensions, list of, 453.
....., charge for victualling, 148.
Solicitor-General, 8; and *see* Sheldon, Sir Richard.
Solomon and Charles I., parallel between, 485.
Somerset, Edward, Earl of Worcester, Keeper of the Privy Seal, 427, 452, 512, 580.
....., ..., commission to, 53.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., ..., letters to, 274, 308, 529.
....., ..., warrants to, 142, 560.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, 82, 495, 512, 533.
....., ..., letters to, 186, 274.
....., ..., younger son of, 253, 258, 262.
Somerset, co., 48, 53, 75, 96, 201, 238, 332, 348, 408, 418, 451.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 278.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter of, 138.
....., ..., western division, 408.
....., ..., eastern division, 408.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, *see* Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke.
Somester, William, 111.
Sommer Island, (pinnace,) the, 329, 500.
Sonning, 557.
Soubise, Mons. de, Duke of Fontenay, 6, 53, 88, 104, 115, 150, 152, 168, 176, 183, 196, 207, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 228, 275, 413, 470, 508.
....., ..., certificates of, 141, 175.
....., ..., letters of, 144, 267, 340.
....., ..., warrant to, 525.
....., ..., his brother, 508.
Soulement, ——, 441.
Sound, the, 161, 389, 394, 469, 555, 563.
Soundy, Henry, 557.
South, Robert, cutler to James I., warrant to, 557.

Southampton, 6, 44, 97, 124, 130, 148, 155(2), 157, 167, 168, 181, 184, 188(3), 191, 192, 193, 200, 213(3), 243, 277, 290, 296, 300(2), 301, 305, 306(2), 310, 315, 317, 321, 329, 342, 350, 351, 390, 402, 427, 433, 467, 489, 546, 547, 553, 556, 579, 585.
....., documents dated from, 5, 28, 97, 130, 137, 139(2), 145, 147, 149, 155, 162, 171, 192, 209, 222, 228, 232, 235, 277, 283, 305, 306, 309, 324, 340, 350, 390, 395, 404, 524, 525, 529, 537, 546, 553, 572, 584, 585.
..... haven, 339.
....., mayor, 117, 187.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., letters to, 345, 403.
....., ..., and others, letters of, 28, 130, 524, 584.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 316, 402, 540, 577.
....., deputy-mayor, and others, certificate of, 155.
....., ..., merchants of, 149.
....., customer of, letter to, 402.
....., deputy-lieutenants, 187.
....., deputy Vice-Admiral, 402.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Thomas.
....., Vice-Admiral, *see* Conway, Edward, Lord.
....., Vice-Admiralty of, 402.
..... castle, 395.
..... river, 395.
Southby, Mr., 179.
South Foreland, 494.
South Sea castle, 122.
Southwark, 474, 531.
....., justices of peace, warrant to, 567.
Southwell, Sir Thomas, letter to. 320.
Southwick, documents dated from, 166, 210(2). 211, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221(2), 222, 223(4), 226.
Southwold, 4.
....., fortification of, 409(2).
....., John, warrant to, 556.
Spain, 26, 54, 61, 79, 235, 273, and *see* other references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., preparations for invasion of England, 51, 197.
....., junction with France in the siege of Rochelle, 279, 288, 398.
....., man-of-war of, in Dublin harbour, 281.
....., fleet of, on the coast of England, 304, 312(2), 319, 321, 322, 324, 327.
....., Spaniards wrecked, 29.
....., Spanish prisoners, 140, 152, 170, 172.
....., late Ambassador in, *see* Aston, Walter, Lord Forfar.
Spalding, document dated from, 263.
Sparkes, John, 571.
Speedwell, the, 308.
Speedwell, of London, 500.
Spelman, Sir Henry, 168.
....., ..., commission to, 232.
Spelthorne hundred, co. Middlesex, 323.
Spence, Sir James, Ambassador to Sweden, 119, 180, 213, 233, 275.
....., ..., letter of, 62.
....., ..., warrant to, 578.
Spencer, ——, 383.
....., Capt., 183.
....., Griffin, 185.
....., John, grants to, 89, 91.
....., ..., warrants to, 90, 91.
....., Mr., 153.
....., Sir William, commission to, 214.
Spendlove, John, declaration of, 191.
Spicer, Morgan, 325, 380.
....., Robert, *alias* Helder, 310.
Spiller, Sir Henry, 168.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
....., ..., commission to, 232.
Spilman, Sir John, Jeweller to James I., executors of, warrant to, 426.
Spinola, Marquis, 527, 530.
Spittle, Anthony, 260.
....., ..., the younger, 418.
Sporwert, John, grant to, 428.
Spring, Capt. Edward, 188, 364.
....., ..., petition of, 83.
Spry, Colonel Sir Henry, 33, 93, 155, 192, 439, 444, 460, 508, 568, 586.
....., ..., widow of, 460.
Spurwell, Richard, 197(2).
Spy, the, 292, 297.
Squirrel, the, 417.
Stacey, Edwd., petition of, 13.
Stackpoole, co. Pembroke, 151.
Stade, 61, 83, 112, 133, 146, 161, 187, 286, 290(2), 518, 555, 587.
Stadland, Joachim, petition of, 437.
Stafford, co., 153, 185, 234, 254, 318, 320, 379, 418.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 34.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 90, 123, 125.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, *see* Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex.
Stafford, Alexander, grant to, 457.
....., Mr., 245.
....., Sir Thomas, 452.
Staines, 112, 233.
....., document dated from, 188.
....., great bridge of, 445, 446.
Stakely, William, 100, 102.
Stamford a jesuit, 253, 258.
Stanborough hundred, co. Devon, 457, 475.
Stancliffe hundred, co. York, 431.
Standent, Stephen, Page of the Wardrobe to James I., 234.
Standige, *see* Standish.

Standish, Edward, 369, 428, 430, 435.
....., Sir Thomas, and his son, 232.
Standon, 112.
Stane, hundred of, co. Cambridge, 386.
Stanford, Mr., 297.
Stanhope, Charles, Lord, letters of, 253, 381.
..... Sir Edward, 472.
....., Sir John, 116, 472.
Stanley, Edward, grant to, 190.
....., ..., warrant to, 190.
....., Henry, auditor of the mint, petition of, 15.
....., ..., warrant to, 101,
....., James, Lord Strange, 241 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 339, 379, 538.
....., ..., letters to, 332, 474, 482.
....., Thomas, 534.
....., William, Earl of Derby, letters of, 153, 184, 232, 339, 379.
....., ..., letters to, 232 (2), 274, 332, 474.
....., William, 458.
Stanstead Hall, co. Essex, 399.
Stanton, 179.
Staplehill, ——, 413.
Staplehoe hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Staple Inn, document dated from, 445.
Staples, Captain, 565, 587.
Star, the, 448, 476.
....., document dated from, 98.
Star Chamber, the, 57, 69, 92, 219, 233, 268, 437, 457, 544, 577, 581, 588.
....., documents dated from, 35, 36, 37, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 82, 83, 90 (2), 91 (3), 106, 168, 170, 171, 172 (2), 174 (2), 179.
Starch, 232.
States, the, *see* Holland.
Stationers, the company of, 385.
....., ..., wardens of, 28.
....., ..., master and others, 585.
....., ..., petition of, 493.
....., ..., warrant to, 589.
Statutes, printing, 235, 249.
Staunton, document dated from, 414.
Staverton, Captain Thomas, 381 (2).
....., Deodatus, letter of, 212.
....., ..., his brother, 212.
Stawell, Sir John, letter to, 256.
Stay of shipping, 115, 534, 572.
Stedolph, Mr., Esquire of the Body to His Majesty, 467, 478.
Steevens, Captain, 283.
Steltius, Charles, 4, 5, 8,
Stephen, John, 58.
Stephens, Capt., 51, 137, 145, 194, 220, 226, 387, 529, 537.
....., Mr., 147, 207.
Stephens, Nathaniel, bond of, 59.
....., Capt. Tristram, 83.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 30.
....., ..., warrant to, 85.
Stepingley Park, Ampthill, 544.
Stepney, 561, 568.
Sterley, Wm., 18.
Sterrell, William, 412, 566.
Steveineis, *see* Stephens.
Stevens, Edward, 71.
....., ..., reports by, 98 (2), 105.
....., John, intimation by, 64.
Stevenson, George, examination of, 122.
Steward, John, 295, 443.
....., William, 212.
Stewart, Anna, letter of, 453.
....., ..., her son, 453.
....., Sir Francis, 143, 170, 320, 362, 366 (2), 396, 521, 526.
Stilgoe, Humphrey, 114.
Still, ——, 553.
....., Thomas, letter to, 256.
Stilles, *see* Styles.
Stockholm, court of, 497.
Stockings, Jersey, 314.
Stokebrewerne manor, co. Northampton, 585.
Stoke Golding, in diocese of Lincoln, 197, 431.
Stokes, ——, 55.
....., Alexander, 55.
....., Mr., 49, 64.
....., Joseph, 185.
....., ..., letter of, 60.
....., Thomas, letter of, 60.
Stokes Bay, 18, 168, 204, 205, 212, 297, 343, 354, 363, 366, 372.
....., documents dated from, 19, 24, 28, 204, 320, 333, 342, 363, 366.
Stone, Andrew, petition of, 40.
....., Thomas, affidavit of, 528.
Stoner, John, petition of, 98.
Stonestreet, Mr., 492.
Stonton, co. Leicester, 580.
Storms, Great, 260, 302, 370, 395, 404, 413, 414, 415, 447, 449, 450, 463, 464.
Stow, document dated from, 250.
..... hundred, co. Cambridge, 385.
..... hundred, co. Suffolk, 281.
Stowmarket, document dated from, 281.
Strand, the, in Westminster, documents dated from, 32, 57, 330, 362, 472.
Strange, Lord, *see* Stanley, James.
Stranger, an outlandish, found in Cumberland, 172, 176, 386.
Strangers, resident in Westminster, 85.
Strangeways, Captain, 246.
....., Sir John, letter to, 256.
Stratford, document dated from, 149.
Stratford, John, 94 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 94.

Straunge, John, lease to, 134.
Streater, Mr., letter to, 236.
Street, John, 222.
Strickland, Walter, 140.
Strode, George, commission to, 567.
....., Mr., 464.
....., Sir Richard, letter to, 256.
....., Sir William, 219, 384.
....., ..., deposition of, 220.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 424.
Strong, Mr., 543.
Stroud, *see* Strode.
....., document dated from, 579.
Stuart, Frances, Duchess of Richmond, grant to, 110.
....., ..., Duchess Dowager of Richmond and Lennox, letters of, 2, 20, 100, 114.
....., Lodovick, Duke of, 20, 114.
....., James, Duke of Lennox, and Earl of March, 10, 80.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 569.
....., ..., pension to, 403.
....., ..., warrant to, 440.
....., Katherine, Duchess of Lennox, 495.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 40.
....., Capt. William, 308.
Studland Bay, 468.
Sturley, Wm., 45, 46, 73,
Sturmer, in Essex, 330, 358.
Sturtevant, William, 207.
Style, Humphrey, charter to, 399.
...., letter of, 498.
....., Thomas, 137.
Styles, Sir Humphrey, grant to, 180.
....., ..., warrant to, 180.
....., Mr., 429.
Styward, Dr. Ny., submission of, 228.
Subsidy, a, produce of, 437.
Subsidies of the clergy, 486.
Suckling, ——, 182.
....., Dr. Edmund, Dean of Norwich, 60.
... ., ..., answers of, in dispute with the prebendaries, 191, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 1.
....., Sir John, Comptroller of the Household, 71, 124, 125, 235.
....., ..., declaration addressed to, 26.
....., ..., letter of, 55.
....., ..., letter to, 47.
....., ..., commission to, 54.
Sudbury, 192.
Suffolk, 4, 47, 70, 72, 132, 140, 161 (3), 198, 206, 287, 310, 315, 328, 365, 418, 471, 489, 512, 520, 522, 528, 555, 574.
....., knights and gentlemen, letter to, 565.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 29, 31, 124, 281.
....., constables of various hundreds, letter to, 565.
Suffolk, deputy lieutenants, 198, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 185. 192.
....., ..., request of, 198.
....., ..., letters to, 209, 251.
....., ... and others, letter of, 133.
....., Earls of, and Lord Lieutenants, *see* Howard, Thomas and Theophilus.
....., Countess of, *see* Howard, Katherine.
....., inhabitants, remonstrance of, 133.
....., justices, letters of, 130, 493.
....., ..., letter to, 70.
....., ..., warrant of, 565.
....., ..., warrant to, 43.
....., forts in, 252, 295.
....., eastern division, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 341.
Sugar, price of, 422.
Sunderland, 492, 549, 551.
....., Earl of, *see* Scrope, Emanuel.
Supply, the, of Southampton, 390.
Surat, 98.
Surgeons, 143, 199, 201, 205, 345, 445, 455, 470, 478.
....., company of, letter to, 442.
....., ..., master of, 444.
Surrey, 17, 31, 139, 147, 364, 418, 451, 492, 555.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 215, 253.
....., commissioners for loan in middle division, letter of, 364.
....., deputy lieutenants, letters of, 139, 460, 531.
....., justices of peace, warrant to, 567.
....., lord lieutenants, letter to, 451; *and see* Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham, and Cecil, Edward, Viscount Wimbledon.
Surveyors, committee of, *see* Navy, Special Commissioners for inquiry into the state of.
Susan, the, of Aldborough, 31, 61, 73, 350, 487.
Susan and Ellen, the, 458, 469.
Susanna, the, 299.
Sussex, 6, 148, 154, 159 (2), 162, 379, 444 (2), 461, 471, 492, 493, 568.
....., commissioners for billeting soldiers, 138, 568.
....., lord lieutenant, *see* Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset.
....., Countess of, *see* Ratcliffe, Frances Sydney.
....., Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe, Robert.
....., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 252.
....., iron works in, 254, 275.
Sutcliffe, Dr., Dean of Exeter, 520.
....., John, petition of, 491.
Sutor, Alexander, warrant to, 534.
Sutton hundred, co. Northampton, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 336.
....., John, grant to, 112.

Sutton, lieutenant, 305.
....., Sir Richard, Auditor of the Exchequer, 123, 499.
....., Thomas, 494.
....., William, 44.
Sutton-on-the-Forest, document dated from, 265.
Sutton's Hospital, 412.
....., commissioners of, letters to, 89, 533.
Swan, Philip, letter of, 245.
....., William, examination of, 47.
Swanborough hundred, co. Wilts, 365.
Swanington, document dated from, 137.
Swans, game of, master of, 459.
Swansea, co. Glamorgan, 40, 87, 206, 452, 456, 512, 534, 573.
....., documents dated from, 452 (2), 589.
....., officers of customs at, letters of, 452 (2).
..... road, 416, 452.
Swasso, ——, 490.
Sweden, 62, 578.
....., King of, 80, 119, 180, 213, 220, 367, 497.
....., Ambassador to, *see* Spence, Sir James.
Sweepstake, the, 188, 189, 241, 309.
....., of Dover, 137.
Sweiro, Diego Lopez, 544.
Swift, Lady, 157.
Swifte, Anthony, 546.
Swiftsure, the, 7 (2), 11, 48, 70, 107, 113, 161, 196, 542, 561.
Sydenham, Edward, 363, 413.
....., Capt. Francis, 251, 363, 404, 516, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 290, 302, 309, 328, 413, 532.
....., ..., instructions to, 504.
....., ..., letters to, 248, 251, 384.
....., ..., opinion of, 353.
Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, licence to, 103, 104.
Syenlezere, *see* St. Lazare.
Sykes, Richd., 55, 185.
Symmes, Robt., 65, 67.
Symonds, (a Jesuit,) *alias* Jukes, 277, 289.
....., John, 557.
....., Thomas, 390.
....., ..., letters of, 260, 297, 315, 352, 373.
....., ..., testimonial of, 553.

T.

"Tabago," 573.
Tacitus, annals of, 470.
Tainturier, Florentine, grant to, 578.
Talbot, George, Earl of Shrewsbury, 232, 352.
....., ..., letter of, 277.
....., ..., his nephew, George, 277, 337, 421.
....., ..., petition of, 352.
....., ..., his father, 315.
Tallement, Mons., 34.
Tanfield, Eliz., Lady, 109, 180, 210.
....., ..., letter of, 167.
Tanners, petition of, 198.
Tanning hundred, co. Wilts, 365.
Taunton, documents dated from, 278, 408.
....., grant of incorporation, 101.
Taverham hundred, co. Norfolk, 335.
Taverner, Edmund, warrant to, 556.
Tavistock, 468.
....., documents dated from, 474 (2).
Tayler, Mr., Chaplain to Lord Conway, 189.
Taylor, Bartholomew, petition of, 348.
....., Francis, 454 (2).
....., Gowen and Gawin, 71, 509.
....., Peter, commission to, 567.
....., Thomas, letter of, 77.
....., William, 221.
Tayte, Lewis, letter to, 11.
Teagle, Thomas, examination of, 122.
Tees, the, 14.
Tehidie, documents dated from, 10, 45, 61, 559, 568.
Teignbridge hundred, co. Devon, 475.
Teignmouth, 2.
Temple, Sir Alexander, Capt. of the Fort of West Tilbury, letter of, 23.
....., ..., petitions of, 54 (2), 62.
....., ..., commission to, 461.
Temple, the, 242.
....., master of, *see* Masters, Mr.
....., preacher of, *see* Michelthwait, Mr.
Tendring hundred, co. Essex, 259.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 329.
Tendring, John, petition of, 325.
Tennis Court Keeper, *see* Hooker, ——.
Tenth, a, rent of, reserved by Henry VIII. on grants of lands of monasteries, 461.
Terlingham, *alias* Gerelingham, co. Kent, 562.
Terne, Nathaniel, letter to, 172.
"Tessel's barren deserts," 467.
Tewkesbury, documents dated from, 76, 77.
Texel, the, 193, 350, 354, 360, 362, 368, 369, 370, 412, 446, 466, 513.
Thames, the, 18, 27, 50, 111, 112, 116, 132, 137, 166, 173, 177, 179, 182, 186, 193, 204 (2), 216, 230, 359, 369, 378, 382, 395, 400, 411, 433, 439, 446, 458, 521, 522, 536, 546, 583.
....., fishing in, regulations of, 445.
....., water bailiff of, 445, 446.
....., watermen of, petition of, 545.
Thaxster, Stephen, 115.
Theake, Richard, letter to, 122.

Thelwall, Sir Bevis, 325.
Theobald, Captain, 553, 572, 585.
....., Theophilus, 585.
Theobalds, 80, 276, 340, 575.
....., documents dated from, 253 (3), 254 (2), 255 (5), 256, 257 (5), 260, 261 (3), 263 (2), 352, 577.
....., manor of, 356.
Thetford, 262, 336, 418.
....., documents dated from, 262, 336.
....., mayor, letter of, 262.
....., ... and another, letter of, 336.
Thicknesse, Rowland, 115.
....., ..., letter of, 466.
Thickniz, *see* Thicknesse.
Thieulier, John, 590.
....., ..., petition of, 593; and *see* Letheiwlier.
Thimblethorp, Matthew, 514.
Thollow Park, co. Leicester, 75.
Thomas, the, of Saltfleet, 116.
....., of Youghall, 113.
Thomas, B., 245.
....., John, 137, 244.
....., William, petition of, 474.
....., Capt. William, 88, 511, 521.
Thomason, William, petition of, 493.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien, Henry.
Thompson, co. Dorset, 224.
....., Emanuel, petition of, 590.
....., Henry, 35.
....., Mr., 389.
....., Capt. Thomas, letters of, 499, 553, 560.
Thoresby, Mr., 154, 178.
....., ..., letter to, 110.
....., Wingfield, 110, 154, 178.
Thorn, Dr., Dean of Chichester, 559.
Thornborough, Giles, 158.
....., John, Bishop of Worcester, 158.
....., ..., letters of, 190 (2), 277, 289, 315.
....., ..., letter to, 285.
....., ..., his palace, 315.
Thornburgh, Capt. Nicholas, letter of, 375.
Thornhill, document dated from, 194.
....., Thomas, petition of, 480.
Thornhurst, Sir Thomas, 251.
Thornton, Thomas, petition of, 325.
Thorpe, George, grant to, 446.
....., ..., letter to, 445.
....., John, grant to, 446.
....., ..., letter to, 445.
Thorowgood, — , secretary to the Earl of Pembroke, letter to, 461.
Thoyswell hundred, co. Sussex, 161.
Thredling hundred, co. Suffolk, 365.
Threpland, 312.
Thriplow, hundred, co. Cambridge, 385.
Throckmorton, Sir William, letter of, 47.
Throgmorton, Mr., 28.
Thumwood, John, deposition of, 418.
Thunder, the, 247.
Thurborne, Charles, commission to, 449.
Thurgarton hundred, co. Nottingham, 351.
Thurgood, Dorcas, complaint of, 554.
Thursby, *see* Thoresby.
Thurstable hundred, co. Essex, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 329.
....., half hundred, co. Essex, 94.
Thurstone, Richard, 297.
Thynne, Sir Thomas, 290, 496.
....., ..., letter to, 256.
Tichborne, Sir Benjamin, 247.
....., ..., letter of, 319.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., Sir Richard, 175.
. ....., ..., letters of, 106, 124.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
Tichfield, 155.
Tilbury, Lord, *see* Vere, Horace.
Tilbury fort, 194.
Tilbury Hope, 164, 175, 177, 183, 246, 575.
....., ..., documents dated from, 175, 178, 375.
Tilbury, west, fort, 23; and *see* Temple, Sir Alexander.
Tildesley, Thomas, 576.
Tilly, Count, 176, 187, 243, 268, 306.
Tilson, Alderman (of Boston), 81.
Tin, farmers of the pre-emption and coinage of, warrant to, 101.
Tinker, Captain, 302, 341, 499, 553.
....., John, 216.
Tipper, ——, 336.
Tiverton hundred, co. Devon, 74.
Tixall, co. Stafford, 270, 282.
Tobacco, 34, 46, 58, 108, 289, 376, 457.
..... pipes, 447.
..... pipe makers, company of, 493.
Tobias, the, 144.
Tockley, Captain, otherwise Poredge, 553.
Toiras, Mons., French governor of the citadel of St. Martin, 285, 313.
....., ..., letter of, 314.
.. .., ..., letter to, 314.
Tomkins, Nathaniel, commission to, 567.
Tommis, *see* Thomas.
Toner, John, 136, 141.
Tonesson, Michael, 515.
Tonier, *see* Toner.
Topin, *see* Topping.
Topping, Ambrose, and dep. lieuts. of Cumberland, indenture between, 287, 300 (2).
Topham, Dr., 448, 569.
Topsham, 382, 542.
Topson, Captain, 245.

Torkington, Lawrence, 380.
Torre, Peter de, 3.
Tortworth, 5, 22.
Totmonslow hundred, co. Stafford, 125.
Totness, 32, 46, 387, 476.
....., document dated from, 32.
....., mayor, letter of, 32.
....., ... and others, letter of, 148.
....., Earl of, *see* Carew, George.
Tottenham, 579.
....., documents dated from, 175, 266 (2), 271, 275, 301, 302, 308, 313, 336, 337, 367, 371, 581.
Totton, John, 9.
....., ..., letter to, 27.
Toulon, 186.
Tovey, Francis, *alias* Wright, *alias* Busden, *alias* Rawlyns, 584.
Towcester hundred, co. Northampton, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 336.
Tower, the, 3, 70, 116, 274, 394, 465, 533, 540, 577, 578 (2), 579.
....., documents dated from, 114, 116, 137, 142, 150, 462, 165, 169, 179, 211, 311, 542, 583, 584.
....., lieutenant of, 15.
....., ..., *see* Apsley, Sir Allen.
....., office of Ordnance in, 563.
....., King's Armoury at, 73.
..... Hamlets, 68.
...., constables of, petition of, 279.
....., yeomen waiters of, 3.
Tower Hill, 116.
..... Wharf, 116.
Towerson, William, collector of loan in co. Cumberland, bond of, 242.
....., Capt. William, 82, 166, 168, 175 (2), 347, 371, 389 (6), 394, 397, 478, 510, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 28, 59, 63, 88, 122, 123, 138, 148, 165, 187, 192, 205, 320, 322, 345, 361, 366, 374, 377; 392, 482, 515, 547, 590, 592.
....., ..., petition of, 72.
....., ..., receipt of, 169.
....., ..., letters to, 187 (2), 334, 371, 384, 456.
....., ..., warrant to, 48.
Townsend, Sir John, 274.
....., Sir Roger, report of, 509.
....., ..., letter to, 504.
Towse, Nicholas, Keeper of Windsor Castle, petition of, 8.
Tracy, ——, 499.
Tracy, Sir John, 94.
Tradescant, John, 390.
Trained bands, musters of, 94, 519.
....., ..., of horse, numbers of, 488.
....., ..., intended inspection by the King, 511, 513.
....., ..., proposals for their better disciplining, 519.
Trafford, Sir Cecil, 184.
Tranckmore, Robert, 166, 168.
Traske, John, 278, 281.
....., ..., examination of, 280.
Travis, Philip, 554.
Treasurer, the Lord, *see* Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough.
Trees, planting on church lands and in churchyards, 339, 352, 523 (2).
Trefusis, Nicholas, 231, 232, 254, 255, 320.
Tregion, Charles, 499.
Tregonwell, John, bond of, 19.
....., ..., examination of, 21.
....., ..., petition of, 34.
Trelawney, ——, 220.
....., Francis, 101.
....., ..., commission to, 221.
Tremouille, Duke, de la, 498.
Trent, 166, 234, 277, 485, 492.
Tresahar, John, letters of, 79, 515.
Tresham, Sir Lewis, 527.
....., Lady, 17.
....., Sir William, 380, 527.
Tressam, Sir William, *see* Tresham.
Treswell, Robert, commission to, 84.
Trevanion, Charles, commission to, 440.
Trevor, Sir John, sen., 181.
....., Sir Sackville, 56, 163, 270, 304, 313, 322, 339, 341, 343, 346, 354, 360, 361, 362, 366 (2), 368, 369, 370, 372, 389, 412, 446, 452, 483.
....., ..., letters of, 115, 166, 176, 187, 206, 243, 303, 337, 375, 376, 386.
....., ..., letters to, 161, 261, 350, 466.
....., ..., petition to, 513.
....., Sir Thomas, Baron of the Exchequer, 180, 271, 456.
....., ..., warrant to, 539.
Trevren, Mr., 533.
Trewinnard, ——, 61, 115, 138.
....., John, letter of, 182.
Trinidad, 573.
Trinity, the, of Viana, 382.
Trinity College, Cambridge, 448.
....., documents dated from, 448, 569.
Trinity House, the, 146, 282, 329, 592.
....., documents dated from, 71, 124.
....., Certificates for 1627, 500.
....., masters of the, 36, 481, 549, 567.
....., ..., letter of, 124.
....., ..., letter to, 11.
....., ..., survey by, 546.
....., ... and others, certificate of, 550.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 70 (2).
....., ..., and assistants of, letters of, 71, 481.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 494.
Tripp, Elias, 6.
Triumph, the, 7 (2), 48, 70, 78, 97, 107, 113, 116, 178, 183, 186, 212, 430, 443, 472, 478, 518, 525, 570.

Triumph, the, documents dated from, 178, 186, 187, 190, 193, 194, 204, 228 (2), 231 (2), 260, 383, 423, 424, 430, 447.
Trowbridge liberty, co. Wilts, 367.
Trosse, ——, a pirate, 41.
Trower, Thomas, complaint of, 554.
Truelove, the, document dated from, 339.
....., of Weymouth, 340.
Trumbull (priest), 367, 480.
Trumbull, Mr., 189.
....., William, Clerk of the Council, 100.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 172 (2), 174, 208.
....., ..., letters to, 97, 100, 173.
Truro, document dated from, 149.
....., mayor, letter of, 149.
....., ... and others, 489.
Tucker, George, letter of, 164, 373.
Tudor, Sir Richard, 229.
Tufley, Walter, bond of, 338.
Tufton, Sir Humphrey, commission to, 449.
Tunstead, 102.
..... hundred, co. Norfolk, 335.
Tunstead, Francis, 485.
Turkey company, the, 154, 438.
....., petition of, 236.
....., governor of, certificate of, 6.
Turkey merchants, letter to, 36.
Turner, Dr., 541.
....., Edward, 54.
....., ..., letter of, 323.
....., John, provost marshal for co. Surrey, 17.
....., Mr., 211.
....., Richard, 254.
....., William, 65, 201.
Turnor, John, grant to, 387.
....., Mr., 569.
....., Thomas, 506.
Turnour, William, letter to, 169.
Turpyn, Richard, Groom of the Bedchamber, 217, 223, 230.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
Tuscany, Duke of, 174.
Tutbury, 288.
....., document dated from, 288.
....., Yeoman of the Race at, *see* Julian, Gregory.
Twine (a clerk of the "backhouse"), 242, 246.
Twysden, Sir William, commission to, 449.
Tyburn, 280.
Tydd, St. Mary, 245.
....., document dated from, 245.
Tyer, Nicholas, examination of, 489.
Tynemouth, 105, 131, 321.
Tynt, Edward, letter to, 256.
Tyringham, document dated from, 108.
Tyringham, Sir Thomas, letter of, 108.
Tyrone, Earl of, 430.
Tyrringham, Mr., 161.
Tyrwhitt, Captain, 489.
....., Marmaduke, petition of, 45.
Tyson, John, letter of, 36.

U.

Ulster, 440.
Unicorn, the, 197.
....., of Flushing, 261
....., of St. Savenien, 176.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Unitt, Thomas, petition of, 507.
University College, Oxford, 478.
Usk, document dated from, 308.
Uttlesford hundred, co. Essex, 278.
Uvedale, Capt. Fras., 460.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 17.
....., ..., letter to, 465.
....., ..., warrant to, 85.
....., William, letter of, 227.
....., Sir Wm., Treasurer of the Chamber, 223, 238, 560.
....., ..., certificate of, 26.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 166.
....., ..., warrants to, 123, 423, 454, 570, 578.

V.

Val., Mons. de la, 498.
Valentia, Viscount, *see* Power, Henry.
Valentine, William, 18.
Vall, Nicholas du, Page of the Backstairs to the Queen, 578.
Vallienne, Mons., information touching, 159.
Van Berchem, Cornelius, master of the St. Peter, of Amsterdam, certificate of, 23.
Van Brugg, Peter, 132.
Vanderbrecht, Nicholas, petition of, 73.
Vanderdort, Abraham, 85.
Vane, Sir Henry, Cofferer of the Household, 421, 577.
....., ..., letter to, 252.
....., ..., warrants to, 97, 101, 103, 163, 470.
....., ..., receipt of, 445.
Vanguard, the, 20, 21, 23, 24, 38, 46, 50, 100, 105 (2), 114, 116, 120, 139, 147, 186, 194, 196, 212, 439, 464 (2), 465, 466, 478, 502, 507.
....., seamen on board, petition of, 21.

Vanlore, Sir Peter, letter to, 256.
Vanne, document dated from, 405.
Van Paine, Isaac, petitions of, 1, 40.
Van Spargen, Peter, letter of, 245.
Vantelet, Madame de, 219, 266, 269, 326.
Varney, Sir Edward, *see* Verney, Sir Edmund.
Vasbergan, *see* Vosberghen.
Vasse, Capt., 246.
Vaughan, Henry, letter of, 511.
....., John, Lord, 455, 471, 592.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., Lieut.-Col, 474.
....., Matthew, letter of, 511.
....., Thomas, 192.
....., Sir Richard, 592.
....., Walter, 458, 592.
....., ..., discharge to, 564.
Vaux, Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, 527.
....., Lady, 73, 496.
Vavasour, Sir Charles, 111.
Velasco, Jasper Antonio y, 143.
Venice, document dated from, 429.
....., Ambassador at, 162.
....., Ambassador from, 241, 252.
Venison, given by the King, to the city of London, 252.
....., ..., to Ambassadors, 252.
Venn, Richard, letter to, 32.
Vere, Horatio, Lord, 278, 331, 445, 486, 499.
....., Diana de, Dowager Countess of Oxford, 276.
....., Sir Francis, 361.
....., Horace, Lord Tilbury, certificate of, 127.
....., Mary, Lady, 357, 420.
....., ..., letter to, 499.
Vernam, Joseph, *alias* Verny, 221.
Verney, Sir Edmund, Knight Marshal, 202.
....., ..., grant to, 451.
....., ..., letter to, 318.
....., George, 212.
....., ..., letter of, 499.
....., Richard, 127.
....., Sir Richard, 77.
Vernon, Christopher, return by, 113.
....., George, 437.
....., John, 480.
....., Mr., 571.
Verny, Joseph, *alias* Vernam, 221.
Viana, 299, 593.
Vic, Henry, de, 225, 418.
....., ..., letters of, 273, 285, 295, 313, 314, 385.
Viccars, Christopher, Page of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Victory, the, 9 (2), 13 (5), 14 (3), 17, 24 (2), 26, 38, 74, 82, 139 (2), 141, 142, 145, 164, 194, 204, 212, 333, 449, 464, 469, 472, 505, 582.
Victory, the, document dated from, 449.
Victuallers of the navy, or surveyors of marine victuals, *see* Apsley, Sir Allen, and Darrell, Sir Sampson.
Villequiers, 151.
Villers, Mr., 123, 293.
Villiana, near Turin, document dated from, 169.
Villiers, Christopher, Earl of Anglesea, 10, 504.
....., ..., letter of, 327.
....., Sir Edward, 36.
....., George, Duke of Buckingham, allusions and references to, *passim*.
....., ..., meditated attack on Dunkirk, 456, 457.
....., ..., publication of Eglesham against him, 17, 192.
....., ..., grant to, 265.
....., ..., his hounds and horses, 1, 6, 70, 213.
....., ..., discharge for jewels disposed of and pledged, 99, 100.
....., ..., pictures for, 21, 46.
....., ..., commissioners of his revenues, 3, 17, 30, 216, 246, 264 (2), 342, 374.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 462.
....., ..., his expedition to Rhé, *see* Rhé, Isle of, expedition to.
....., ..., money expended by him for the King on his journey to Spain, 252.
....., ..., inventories of his tenths as Lord High Admiral, 33 (2), 48, 67, 98, 164 (2), 188 (6), 246, 247 (3), 271, 277 (2), 287, 296, 382, 417, 457, 476, 563.
....., ..., drank fine small white wine, 209.
....., ..., letters, commissions, instructions and warrants to the persons after mentioned, *viz.* :—
all Admirals and others, 231, 271, 408.
Sir James Bagg, 221, 447.
Sir William Becher, 321.
Sir John Burgh, 120.
Secretary Coke, 98.
Sec. Conway, 60, 144, 172, 187, 229, 275, 293, 296, 351, 445, 534, 572.
William, Earl of Denbigh, 509.
Sir Fulke Greville, 545.
Capt. John Hall, 85.
Capt. William Hawkridge, 23.
Captain George Heigham, 128.
Captain Kettleby, 366.
Anthony Kindlemarsh, 235.
Lord Treasurer Marlborough, 228.
Sir Henry Marten, 182, 208.
persons unknown, 19, 79, 102, 164 (2), 199, 348, 507.
Commissioners of the Navy, 57, 65, 199, 443.
Special Commissioners of the Navy, 9, 25.
Robert Newland, 545.

Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, letters, &c.—*cont.*
Edward Nicholas, 164, 228, 231 (3), 260, 293, 310, 313, 359.
Henry, Earl of Northumberland, 43.
William, Earl of Pembroke, 143.
Capt. John Pennington, 24 (2), 90, 92, 164, 172, 177, 195, 269, 325, 332, 424, 583.
Capt. Phineas Pett, 583.
Gilbert Raleigh, 217.
Edward Read, 545.
Madame de Rohan, 275.
Sir William Russell, 83.
Capt. Tristram Stephens, 85.
Mr. Streater, 236.
Mons. Toiras, 314.
George, Earl of Totness, 81.
Capt. Francis Uvedale, 85.
Katherine, Duchess of Buckingham, 50.
Capt. John Weddell, 532.
Thomas Wytham, 142.
....., ..., commissions, letters, petitions, and warrants addressed to the Duke, *see* them under the names of the writers, grantors, and petitioners.
....., Katherine, Duchess of Buckingham, 50, 109, 131, 160, 222, 228, 243, 291, 304, 326, 393, 407, 477, 503, 516, 548, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 109, 217, 218, 223, 227, 229, 264, 277, 381, 400, 435.
....., ..., her servant, 401.
....., Mary, Countess of Buckingham, 109, 221, 229, 230, 364, 443, 587.
....., ..., letters of, 231, 315, 353.
....., ..., letter to, 550.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Metcalf, ——.
....., Frances, Viscountess Purbeck, 451, 484.
....., John, Viscount Purbeck, 499.
....., Lady, 36.
....., W., son of Sir Edwd., 36.
Vincent, Mr., deputy of Rochelle, 498.
....., Sir Fras., 31.
....., William, 531 (2).
Vineyard, the, document dated from, 352.
Vintners, company of, 554.
Violin players, 450.
Vivian, Sir Francis, commission to, 440.
....., Hannibal, 127.
Vollant, Elie, 107.
Vosberghen, Josias de, 575.
Vossius, Gerard John, 514.
Vyan, Robert, grant to, 112.

W.

Waad, William, deputy postmaster for foreign parts, petition of, 571.
Wade, William, 165, 174, 184, 194.
Wadham, Mrs., 152, 385.
Wadham College, Oxford, 152, 202 (2), 514, 532, 580.
....., documents dated from, 385, 462, 471, 479, 528, 532, 580.
....., Visitor of, *see* Laud, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
....., ..., Wardens and Fellows of, 594.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 528.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 535.
Wages, 112, 123, 157, 190, 197.
Wainwright, ——, warrant to, 170.
Wake, Anna, Lady, letter of, 429.
....., Sir Isaac, 247, 429.
....., Lionel, 425.
....., ..., his son, 425.
....., Mr., 429, 430.
....., ..., his son, 430.
Wakefield, 111.
....., general sessions at, document dated from, 510.
Waker, John, 55.
Walberswick, 4,
Walcheren, the, 368.
Walden, John, 553.
Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, 533.
Waldoe, Thomas, 142.
Waldron, William, 412.
Wales, 31, 51, 226, 229, 461, 471, 495, 544, 546, 577.
....., Marches of, 375.
....., horses of, 582.
....., lord lieutenant of, 318.
....., Lord President of, *see* Compton, William Earl of Northampton.
Walker, Elizabeth, 55.
....., Joseph, Groom of the Chamber to James I, 234.
... ., Richard, grant to, 96.
....., Richard, of Fillongley, 126.
Wallace, Jas. petition of, 15.
Wallcott, Charles, examination of, 231.
Waller, Mr., Clerk of the Cordage at Chatham warrant to, 5.
....., Edward, certificate of, 323.
....., letters to, 54, 323.
....., John, letter to, 183.
Walley, ——, 182.
Wallingford, Visct., *see* Knollys, Wm.
Wallingford house, documents dated from, 65, 69, 82 (5), 85, 92, 227, 572, 583.
Wallop, Sir Henry, commission to, 440.
....., Robert, commission to, 440.
Walmer castle, 34, 149, 200, 381.
....., document dated from, 381.
....., captain of, *see* Lisle, Edmund.
Walmesley, James, lease from, 134.
Walpole, (a Jesuit,) 230.
Walrond, William, letter of, 213.

Walsham hundred, co. Norfolk, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 305 (2).
Walsingham, captain, 213.
....., Sir Thomas the elder, letters of, 133, 209, 413.
....., ..., commission to, 449.
....., Sir Thomas, the younger, commission to, 449.
Walter, John, Page of the Chamber to James I. 234.
....., Sir John, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 75, 180, 271, 456, 557, 566, 586.
....., ..., report of, 218.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
....., ..., warrant to, 539.
Waltham, document dated from, 113.
.....,co. Essex, loan return for half hundred, 41.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 303.
Walton Lee manor, co. Surrey, 573.
Wandsworth, 96.
Wangford hundred, co. Suffolk, 341 (2).
Wanstead, 250.
....., documents dated from, 223, 225, 251, 331, 332 (5) 334, 337, 339.
Wapping, 561, 568.
War, Council of, 62, 141 (2), 144, 207, 421, 430, 483, 551, 560, 563, 576, 579, 587, 588 (2).
....., ..., proceedings of, 575, 581.
....., ..., proposition to, 448.
....., ..., members added to, 560.
....., ..., members present at a meeting, 570.
....., ..., petitions to, 71, 201, 489.
....., ..., reference to, 520.
Warburton, Peter, 332.
Ward, Mr., 218, 364.
....., William, attorney, 94.
....., William, Goldsmith to the Queen, warrant to, 465.
Warde, Henry, 328, 380.
Wardour, Sir Edward, Clerk of the Pells, letter to, 106.
Wardrobe, the King's, 433.
....., warrant to, 450.
....., Master of, *see* Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh.
Wards and Liveries, the Court of, 10, 36, 147, 221, 223 (2), 415, 440, 499, 560.
....., attorney of, *see* Pye, Sir Walter.
....., Master of, *see* Naunton, Sir Robert.
....., Receiver-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Sir Miles.
....., list of officers able to lend, 41.
....., warrant to, 459.
Ware, Gilbert, assignment by, 167.
Waring, Michael, 492.
Warkworth, document dated from, 162.
Warmington, William, 73, 104 (2).
Warminster, document dated from, 346.
..... hundred, co. Wilts, 346.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 346.
Warner, Nowell, Master of the King's Barges, warrant to, 545.
....., Richard, 280,
....., Samuel, 531 (2).
....., examination of, 531.
Warr, Richard, letter to, 256.
Warren, Edmund, 534.
....., Mr., 524, 525.
Warspite, the, 12 (3), 24 (2), 37, 48, 144, 149, 164, 212, 518.
Warwick, Thomas, petition of, 493.
Warwick, 418.
....., documents dated from, 59, 126, 290.
....., co., 12, 45, 47, 285, 290, 293, 327, 328, 371, 380, 418, 495, 583.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, 85.
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 26.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 50, 59, 126, 292.
....., ..., deputy lieutenants, letter of, 369.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 435.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich, Robert.
Washbourne, Robert, 537.
Washington, Anne, Lady, sister to the Duke of Buckingham, 217, 223.
....., ..., letter of, 499.
....., Randall, 312.
....., Sir William, 499.
Wastcourt, 571.
Watch, *see* Watts.
Watchet, document dated from, 332.
Water, conveyance to London, to be dispersed through the streets and houses, 114.
Waterford, 324, 325, 528.
Wateringbury, co. Kent, 137.
Watermen's Hall, Masters of, 149.
Waters, Captain, 536.
Watkins, Serjeant Major, 465, 468.
Watling Street, document dated from, 496.
Watlington, document dated from, 344.
Watson, George, grant to, 422.
....., Sir Lewis, 567.
....., Lyon, directions to, 116.
....., Peter, 318.
....., Philip, 191.
Watts, Sir John, 27, 47, 192, 193, 212, 222, 228, 465, 480, 563.
....., ..., certificate of, 88.
....., ..., letters of, 95, 175, 178, 186 (2), 187, 190, 193, 194, 204, 383, 469, 470, 472, 477, 478 (2), 501, 504, 505, 510 (2), 516, 518, 522.
....., Mr., 149.
....., Philip, 256.
Waybridge, forest of, co. Huntingdon, chief rangers, 256.

Waylond half hundred, co. Norfolk, 142.
Way's End, 186.
Weavers, Company of, 203.
Webb, ——, 383.
Webber, John, 27, 98.
....., petitions of, 27, 98, 186.
....., ..., and others, letters of, 476.
Webster, Thomas, grant to, 431.
Weckerlin, Mr., 573.
Weddell, Capt. John, 501, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 165, 457, 469, 517 (2), 566, 577.
....., ..., letters to, 531, 532.
....., Capt. Thomas, 193.
....., ..., letters of, 88.
Wedden, John, 179.
Weedon, John, certificate of, 226.
Week, document dated from, 53.
Weeken, a gun founder, 254.
....., Thomas, 196.
Weekes, Edward, examination of, 489.
Welbeck, documents dated from, 328, 348, 525.
Weld, Mr., 153.
....., William, secretary to Lord Conway, 81, 92, 354, 445, 581, 587.
....., ..., letters to, 64, 341, 343, 462, 499, 587.
....., ..., warrant to, 81.
Welke, Christianus de, 107.
Well wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Wellingborough, 276.
....., document dated from, 283.
Wellow hundred, co. Somerset, 75.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 348.
Wells, the [Wellingborough?] 276.
Wells, co. Norfolk, 118 (2), 126.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 118.
....., ..., mayor and others, 118.
....., co. Somerset, dean and chapter of, 412.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 459.
Wells, John, storekeeper at Deptford, 70, 82, 98, 124, 174, 277, 490.
....., ..., letter of, 53.
....., ..., letter to, 174.
....., ..., opinion of, 124.
Welsted, Mr. (Nicholas's cousin), 210, 375.
....., ..., letter to, 263.
Wemyss, Lady, 499.
Wenham, John, Groom of the Chamber to James I., 234.
Wentworth, Sir John, of the north, 90.
....., ..., letter of, 216.
....., Sir Thomas, 194, 246.
....., ..., letter of, 194.
Weser, the, 146, 187.
West, ——, 302.
....., Captain, 287.
....., Henry, Lord Delaware, 495.
....., Jason, 509.
....., John, grant to, 578.
Westbury division, co. Wilts, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 371.
Westcott, Sebastian, 191.
Western Isles, the, 2.
Westham, manor of, co. Essex, 581.
Westhay, Laund of, in the forest of Rockingham, co. Northampton, 485.
West India Company, Dutch, 284, 332; and *see* Holland.
West India Fleet, 186.
West Indies, 57, 126, 128, 244, 299.
....., grant of islands to the Earl of Montgomery, 571, 573.
Westmeath, Earl of, *see* Nugent, Richard.
Westminster, 29, 137, 232, 237, 258, 361, 383.
....., documents dated from,
(1627, Jan):—8, 32. (Feb.):—47, 49, 52, 53. (Mar.):—75 (3), 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 81 (6), 83 (2), 84 (6), 85 (4), 86 (6), 88 (2), 89 (4), 91 (5), 93 (3), 96 (5), 97 (3), 99, 100 (2), 101 (4), 102, 103 (3), 104 (3), 105, 106 (2), 107 (4), 110 (2), 111 (2), 112 (2), 113 (2), 114 (2). (April):—123, 124, 134, 142, 154. (May):—165, 168, 172, 184. (June):—214 (2), 216, 217, 229, 232, 234 (2). (July):—243, 247, 249, 252 (2), 256, 265 (2), 271, 274. (Aug.):—295, 323. (Sept.):—353. (Oct.):—377 (2), 382, 385, 402. (Nov.):—419 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423 (3), 425, 426 (3), 428 (3), 429 (3), 430 (2), 431 (4), 432 (3), 433 (2), 435, 436 (2), 437 (2), 440 (4), 441, 443, 445, 446 (2), 448, 450. (Dec.):—456, 461.
(1628, Jan.):—504, 522, 532, 538, (Feb.):—541 (2), 544, 545 (6), 546, 547 (3), 549, 555 (3), 556 (3), 557 (3), 558, 560 (2), 562, 563 (3), 564 (2), 566, 567, 568 (3) 569, 573 (6), 574 (2), 575 (2), 577 (4), 578 (11), 579 (2), 580 (3), 581 (2), 582 (3), 585 (3), 586 (2), 588 (3), 590 (3).
....., Courts of, 74.
....., petition against privileges claimed by the King's servants, 475.
....., justices of peace of, certificate of, 312.
....., warrant to, 567.
....., list of strangers lodging in, 85.
....., Painted Chamber at, document dated from, 532.
Westmony, 4, 350, 512.
....., fishermen trading to, 525, 528.
Westmoreland, 125, 274, 286 (2), 324, 418.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 48, 312.
....., justices of, 125.
....., muster master for, 131.

Westmoreland, deputy lieuts., 324.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
....., ..., and John Knotts, indenture between, 287.
..... Earl of, *see* Fane, Francis.
Weston, Sir Richard, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 19, 113, 175, 208, 211, 240, 277, 286, 292, 307, 309, 334, 353, 375, 401, 416, 434, 439, 451, 502, 508, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 88, 186, 256 (2), 268, 429, 437, 571, 572.
....., ..., commissions to, 574, 577.
....., ..., grant to, 86.
....., ..., letters to, 129, 151, 210, 242, 256, 263 (2), 278, 280, 286, 291, 307, 308, 317, 324, 325, 337, 345, 382, 427, 433, 473, 518, 522, 549 (2), 573.
....., ..., privy seal to, 505.
....., ..., warrant to, 222.
....., Simon, 211.
Westward, co. Cumberland, document dated from, 300.
Westwickham, co. Kent, 399.
Wetherley, Thomas, petition of, 179.
Wetherley hundred, co. Cambridge, 385.
Weymouth, 7, 21, 27, 33, 63, 102, 137, 151, 159, 177, 236, 247 (2), 271, 296, 299, 328, 374, 418, 530, 540, 567.
....., document dated from, 344.
....., mayor and others, letter of, 27.
..... and Melcombe Regis, documents dated from, 27, 66, 146.
....., mayor and others, letter of, 146.
Whaddon, John, 580.
Whale fishery, 10.
Whale oil, import prohibited except by the Greenland merchants, 529, 590, 593.
Wharton, Humphrey, 577.
....., John, 312.
....., Michael, grant to, 557.
....., Sir Michael, 557.
....., Richard, 312.
Whatman, Thomas, commission to, 461.
Wheatmeal, price of, 422.
Wheatly, John, 27.
Wheeler, Henry, 488.
Whetstone, Mr., 494.
Whitaker, Lawrence, letter of, 91.
Whitborne, Lieut. Sir Richard, letter of, 383.
Whitbourne, document dated from, 133.
Whitby, 500 (2).
Whitcombe, John, 162.
White, Dr. Francis, Bishop of Carlisle, letter of, 40.
....., Henry, 114, 116.
....., John, 48.
Whitecross Street, document dated from, 542.
White Fortune, the, of Amsterdam, 258.
Whitefriars, 134.
Whitehall, 50, 314, 556, 564.
Whitehall, documents dated from, (1627, Jan.):—1, 2, 3, 4 (2), 6 (2), 7, 8 (3), 9, 12 (3), 14 (3), 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 29 (2), 32 (2), 33 (4), 34, 36, 37 (4), (Feb.):—43 (2), 44 (2), 45 (2), 48 (2), 49, 50, 52, 54 (2), 55, 57, (3), 58, 60, 61 (3), 62 (2), 63, 64 (2), 70, 71. (Mar.):—80, 85, 87, 92, 94 (2), 97, 99, 101 (4), 102 (4), 104, 106, 107, 111, 112 (2), 113, 114, 115 (4). (April):—120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 (2), 128 (2), 129 (3), 130, 131, 132 (4), 135, 137, 138 (3), 140 (3), 142, 143, 144 (2), 147 (2), 148, 149 (2), 150 (2), 152, 154 (4), 155, 156. (May):—159, 161, 162 (3), 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 168, 169, 170, 172 (4), 174, 175, 177, 181 (4), 183 (2), 184 (2), 186, 188 (2), 189 (3), 193, 195 (2), 196. (June):—204 (3), 206, 207 (3), 208, 209 (3), 211, 213, 214, 216, 218, 224 (2), 225, 228 (2), 230, 232, 233 (2), 234. (July):—242, 245, 249, 256, 262, 269 (2), 274, 275, 278. (Aug.):—296 (3), 300, 309 (2), 324. (Sept.):—329, 332, 350 (5), 357. (Oct.):—367, 371, 374 (2), 375, 377, 379, 383, 384 (3), 388 (2), 391, 394 (2), 397, 402 (2), 403 (3), 404, 405, 406, 410 (3), 411, 415, 417. (Nov.):—420, 422, 424 (2), 425, 428, 432, 434 (3), 435 (4), 436 (3), 441, 442 (2), 443, 444 (3), 445 (2), 446, 448 (2), 450, 451 (2), 453. (Dec.):—457, 461 (3), 462, 463 (2), 465, 468, 470, 471 (2), 472 (4), 474, 480, 481 (3), 482.
(1628, Jan.):—504 (5), 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 514, 518 (2), 520, 523 (2), 528, 529 (2), 532, 534 (2). (Feb.):—539, 540 (2), 544 (3), 546, 548, 554, 556 (3), 558 (5), 559 (3), 560, 561 (3), 562 (2), 564, 566 (2), 567 (2), 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574 (3), 575 (2), 576 (2), 581, 586 (2), 590, 591.
....., King's Chapel, at, 422.
Whitehead, Sir Henry, commission to, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 556.
Whitelocke, Sir James, letter to, 556.
Whitfeild, Ralph, commission to, 449.
Whitgift, ———, 14, 15.
Whitley, Edward, 420.
Whitson, John, letter of, 3, 123.
Whitstable, 133.
Whitstone, co. Gloucester, 106, 421.
Whittington, 123.
....., Andrew, letter to, 256.
....., Captain, 153.
Whittlewood, forest of, 348.
Whittson, William, letter to, 416.
Whitway, William, petition of, 576.

Whitwell, co. Derby, 462.
Whitworth, manor of, 456.
Whyte, John, 131.
Wibers, ——, 164.
Wickens, Edward, 305, 364.
Wickstead, Hugh, 561.
....., John, 561,
Wicliffe, Thomas, 344.
Wigan, Capt. Thos., 7.
Wigg, George, grants to, 88, 90.
Wight, Isle of, 5 (2), 18, 92, 103, 117, 130, 131, 148, 173, 181, 184, 186, 187, 192, 204, 205 (2), 223, 233, 246, 396, 325, 328, 341, 357, 368, 374, 382, 402, 413, 433, 434, 435. 454, 461, 474, 477, 489, 490, 495, 515, 553, 566.
....., documents dated from, 191, 345, 346, 347, 354, 355, 360, 363, 404, 568.
....., ..., dep. lieuts., letter of, 304.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 119, 184, 319, 334, 394, 435, 542, 556 (2).
....., ..., Deputy Vice-Admiral for, 29.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 556.
....., ..., Governor and Captain of, *see* Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway.
....., ..., ministers of, petition of, 556.
Wighton, document dated from, 140.
Wilbraham, Hugh, 411.
....., ..., his wife, 411.
Wilde, Sir John, 328.
....., Mr., 237.
Wilford, Sir Peter, 61.
Wilford hundred, co. Suffolk, 365.
Wilhelm, Christian, gallipot-maker to the King, petition of, 526.
Wilkinson, ——, (brother of Lady Wake,) 429.
....., John, 429.
....., Robert, 567.
Willerby, co. York, 227.
Willet, Parson, 109.
Willett, Mr., 251.
....., Wm., 10, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 11, 35, 153 (2), 194, 246, 282, 299, 324, 335, 344, 354, 372, 376, 413, 533.
....., ..., letters to, 97, 264, 282, 512.
William, (the postillion,) 395.
William, the, of Ipswich, 61, 464, 540.
....., petition of the seamen, 540.
William and John, the, 482.
William and Margaret, the, of Stonehouse, 197.
Williams, Abraham, letter of, 216.
....., Sir Abraham, agent for the Lady Elizabeth, 199, 579.
....., ... warrants to, 412, 426.
....., Captain, 341, 376.
....., Daniel, 213.
....., Capt. Francis, 292, 381.
....., *alias* Cromwell, Henry, 256.
....., Henry, grant to, 106.
....., Jacob, 216.
Williams, John, Bishop of Lincoln, 120, 486.
....., ..., charges against, 455.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 285, 433, 436.
....., ..., letters to, 243, 245.
....., John, farmer of customs, 197, 421, 517 (2), 518.
....., ..., lease to, 443.
....., ..., grant to, 104.
....., Mr. (proposed farmer of customs), 159.
....., Mr. (goldsmith), 364.
....., Mr. (sued by Eliz. Walker), 55.
....., *alias* Cromwell, Sir Oliver, 256.
....., Peter, 128.
....., Richard, 21, 38, 51.
....., Samuel, 341.
....., Sir Thomas, 106.
Williamson, Hugh, 10, 63.
....., William, 304, 346.
Willing Mind, the, 135.
....., of Dover, 217.
....., of Exmouth, 33, 67.
Willis, R., letter of, 587.
Williton hundred, co. Somerset, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 332.
Willoughby d'Eresby, Lord, *see* Bertie, Robert.
Willoughby, Arthur, 519.
....., Sir Francis, 181, 201, 352.
....., ..., letters of, 444, 472, 518.
....., ..., letters to, 442.
....., Mr., 204.
....., Sir Thomas, 493.
Wilmer, George, grant to, 575.
Wilmot, Charles, Viscount, 371, 372, 384, 388, 394 (2), 397, 398, 401, 403, 406, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 207, 374, 382, 395 (2), 398, 399, 400 (2), 401, 404, 412, 415, 425, 588.
....., ..., instructions by, 401.
....., ..., letters to, 384, 388 (2), 391, 392, 394, 401, 410, 411, 425, 452.
....., ..., his sons, 410.
Wilsford, Thomas, letter of, 417.
Wilson, Alice, pardon for, 437.
....., Christopher, 408.
....., George, certificate of, 17.
....., John, 412.
....., Mr., 97.
....., Serjeant, 308, 311.
....., Sir Thomas, certificate of, 356.
....., ..., letters to, 127, 306.
....., William, 221, 227.
Wilts, co., 74, 192, 203, 239, 345, 346, 365, 367, 371, 418 (2), 465, 476, 487, 535.
....., ..., deputy lieuts., letter of, 368, 535, 580.
....., ..., lord lieutenant, letter to, 451.
....., ..., lord lieutenant of, see Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke.

Wimbledon, documents dated from, 79, 139, 147, 160, 191.
....., Viscount, *see* Cecil, Edward.
Winch, Mr., 290.
Wincheombe, co. Gloucester, 94 (3).
Winchelsea, 52, 68, 87, 132 (2).
....., mayor and others, petition of, 87.
....., ..., case of, 132.
Winchendon, document dated from, 528.
Winchester, 104, 106, 121, 124, 137, 167, 181, 192, 311, 329, 418, 443, 461, 471, 489 (2), 547, 564.
....., documents dated from, 246, 407, 509.
....., commissioners for the loan in, 246.
....., mayor, 270.
....., ..., letter of, 317.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., ..., and others, 460.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 246.
....., Bishop of, *see* Neile, Richard.
....., bishoprick, temporalities of, 571.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet, William.
....., Dean and Chapter, congé d'eslire to, 436.
..... Castle, documents dated from, 106, 124.
..... College, letter to, 495.
Windebank, Francis, clerk of the signet, 167, 241.
....., ..., letters of, 473, 480.
....., ..., letters to, 473, 502, 508, 518, 548, 575.
....., ..., commission to, 557.
....., ..., his clerk, 502.
Windham, Mr., 213.
Windon, *see* Wymondham.
Windsor, 8, 233, 235, 242, 258, 280, 284, 289.
....., documents dated from, 288, 289, 290, 291 (5), 292 (2), 294 (4), 295.
....., Dean of, 235; and *see* Wren, Dr Matthew.
....., Thomas, Lord, 315 (2), 495.
....., ..., letter to, 559.
Windsor Castle, 8.
....., documents dated from, 255, 281, 290.
....., keeper of, *see* Towse, Nicholas.
Windsor Forest, 113, 245, 246.
Windsor Park, 294.
Wine licences, 423, 517 (3).
Wines, 159, 168, 195, 209, 214, 217, 225, 233, 264, 511.
....., inventory of, 98.
....., French, 1, 8, 21, 30, 39, 40, 43, 63 (3), 194, 249, 421, 583, 584, 588.
....., Levant, 433.
....., Malaga, 3, 59, 452.
....., Rhenish, 421.
....., Sherant, 264.
....., impost on, 570, 588.
....., customs on, 421.
....., farmers of, 422.
Winstrey half hundred, co. Essex, 94.
Winstrey, commissioners for loan in, letters of, 329.
Winterstoke hundred, co. Somerset, 48, 96, 238.
Wintour, Sir John, grant to, 96.
Wirardisbury, co. Buckingham, 96.
Wirksworth hundred, co. Derby, 454.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 363.
Wisbeach, 516.
..... castle, 486.
..... gaol, 436.
Wiseman, Sir Robert, 278.
Wisher, Thomas, examination of, 197.
Witham manor, co. Essex, the King's tenants, petition of, 536.
Witham, co. Essex, 536, 549.
....., document dated from, 228.
....., hundred of, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 329.
Witham, ——, 242.
....., Captain, 302.
....., Thomas, 380.
Wither, Anthony, commission to, 567.
....., George, commission to, 557.
Witherings, John, grant to, 459.
Witherley, Capt. Thomas, 318.
Witley, co. Worcester, 86.
Wittegrove, Capt. Peter, 593.
Woad, 330, 532.
Woburn, document dated from, 241.
Wodehouse, Thomas, report of, 509.
Woder, William, 553 (2).
Woking, documents dated from, 318 (3), 319 (4), 321, 324 (4), 325.
Wolf, the, of Bayonne, 216.
....., Mr., 221.
Wolfen, John Gasper, the King's servant, 578.
Wolseley, Richard, Clerk of the King's Letters Patents, in the Court of Chancery, petition of, 206.
....., Robert, Clerk of the King's Letters Patents in the Court of Chancery, 505
....., ..., petition of, 206.
Wolsey House, Winchester, 121.
Wolstancroft, Jane, pardon for, 437.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, farmer of the Customs, 205, 303, 415, 421, 481 (2), 527, 543, 560, 582.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 141, 227 (2), 357, 447, 543, 589.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 32, 48, 353, 406, 407, 443.
Wolverston, Mr., proposal of, 301.
Wombwell, Philippa, pardon to, 459.
....., Thomas, 459.
Wonford hundred, co. Devon, 475.
Wood, use of, in smelting, 347.
Wood, ——, 52.
....., Anne, grants to, 88, 90.
....., Christopher, 88, 90.
....., Ensign, 191, 213.

Wood, George, 211.
....., ..., letter of, 78.
....., John, servant to the Earl of Carlisle, 26
....., John, King's equerry, pension to, 545
....., ..., warrants to, 110, 459.
....., William, letter of, 373.
....., William, of Chelmerston, co. Warwick, 126.
Woodcott, ——, 309.
Wooddall, Captain, 228.
Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, 72, 130, 133, 156, 418, 493, 500.
....., document dated from, 315.
....., inhabitants of, petitions of, 72, 130.
Woodcock, Mr., 537.
Woodgrange, manor of, 581.
Woodgreen, Edmund, 154.
Woodhouse, Capt. Henry, 124, 424, 425.
....., ..., commission to, 440.
....., Sir Thomas, letter to, 320.
Woodington, John, King's Violin, 450.
Woodnet, Robert, 543.
Woods, the King's sale of, 202.
Woodstock, 25, 280, 281, 402.
....., documents dated from, 280, 282, 284, 285 (2), 286 (5), 287.
Woodward, John, 380.
....., Rowland, letters of, 473, 502, 508, 518, 548, 575.
....., Thomas, 427.
Woolchurch, London, 28.
Woolston, document dated from, 50.
Woolwich, 35, 82, 460, 517, 518, 582.
....., document dated from, 25.
..... dock, 7, 9, 19, 25, 70, 544, 547.
Worcester, 58, 233, 338, 418, 559.
....., documents dated from, 267, 338.
....., mayor and others, letter of, 338.
....., commissioners for loan in, letters of, 267, 338.
....., Cathedral of, 158, 243.
....., Bishop, *see* Thornborough, John.
....., Dean of, *see* Hall, Dr. Joseph; Juxon, Dr. William.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 453.
....., ..., letter to, 112.
....., Chapter, letter of, 157.
....., co. 58, 190, 209, 290, 495.
....., ..., justices of peace, letter to, 559.
....., ..., sheriff, letter to, 559.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 118.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset, Edward.
..... House, document dated from, 459.
Works, the King's officers of, 218.
Workington, co. Cumberland, 85.
....., document dated from, 172.
Wormelow hundred, co. Hereford, 365.
....., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 370.
Wormwood, my Lord of, 205.
Worsley, Sir Bowyer, 561.
....., Lady, 477.
Worsnam, Sir John, letter to, 79.
Worthington, Edward, 525, 528, 557.
Wortley, Sir Francis, 194, 263.
....., Lady, 263.
Wotton, 147.
Wotton, Sir Henry, Provost of Eton College, letters to, 168, 169.
....., ..., petition of, 488.
....., Mr., postmaster for the Court, 550.
Wragge hundred, co. Lincoln, 340.
Wraten, Mr., 73.
Wray, Sir John, 81.
....., Sir William, commission to, 440.
Wreck, right to, 40, 105, 534, 565.
Wrecks, 151, 517.
Wren, Dr. Matthew, Dean of Windsor, 506.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
Wren, the, of Plymouth, 120.
Wrenham, John, 591.
....., ..., warrant to, 567.
Wresbury, co. Bucks, 123.
Wright, Dr., 563.
....., Francis, *alias* Tovey, *alias* Busden, *alias* Rawlyns, 584.
....., Henry, letter of, 261.
....., Nathaniel, 493.
....., Robert, Bishop of Bristol, letter of, 4.
Wriothesley, John, muster master to the commissioners of the navy, 111.
....., ..., letter of, 183.
....., Thomas, Earl of Southampton, his woods, 503.
Write, Clement, 83.
Wroth, Mary, Lady, protection to, 136.
....., Sir Robert, 136.
Wyan, Mr., 250, 395, 527.
....., Richard, 289, 355, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 29, 59, 100, 139, 151, 249, 404, 537, 546.
....., ... letters to, 382, 427, 456, 458.
....., Thomas, deputy registrar of the Court of Admiralty, 301.
....., ..., letters of, 141, 302.
....., ..., letter to, 333.
Wyatt, Anne, 402.
Wyborne, Edward, 496.
....., William, 496.
Wyche, William, 518.
....., Sir Peter, Ambassador at Constantinople, 36, 255, 439.
Wye, John, 220.
....., Richard, 185.
Wye, Nether hundred, co. Kent, 284.
....., Upper hundred, co. Kent, 284.
Wyersdale hundred, co. Lancaster, 431.
Wykes, Aquila, keeper of the gatehouse prison, affirmation of, 480.
Wyld, Mr., 579.

Wymondham, 137.
....., document dated from, 127.
Wyndham, Sir Henry, letter to, 332.
....., Thomas, letter to, 332.
Wynn, Owen, 505.
Wynne, John, grant to, 106.
....., Sir Richard, commissions to, 567, 569.
....., grant to, 75.
Wynwood, Arthur, 577.
Wyre, Thomas, 554.
Wytham, Thomas, letter to, 142.
Wythens, Sir William, commission to, 449.
Wyttleford hundred, co. Cambridge, 386.
Wyvell, Henry, 18.

X.

Xaintonge, 177.

Y.

Yarborough wapentake, co. Lincoln, 340.
Yarmouth, Great, co. Norfolk, 62, 67, 72, 113, 126, 156, 157, 234, 240, 322, 339, 341, 345, 418, 466, 493, 528, 529, 574.
....., ..., documents dated from, 62, 270, 340.
...., aldermen of, 504, 509.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 270.
....., ..., bailiffs of, 63.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 62, 340.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter of, 155.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 306.
....., ..., ..., ..., petition of, 157.
....., ..., fishermen, 343.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 512, 520.
....., ..., gaol, 90.
....., ..., roads, 62, 289, 354.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 174, 298, 395, 433, 542, 568.
....., ..., documents dated from, 363, 406, 407, 423.
....., ..., castle, document dated from, 186.
....., ..., road, 404.
....., ..., documents dated from, 404, 407.
....., ..., mayor of, 306.
....., ..., ..., and others, letter to, 540.
Yeates, Edward (pirate), 192.
....., captain, 380.
Yelverton, Sir Henry, 509.
....., ..., letter to 556.
Yois, Adrian, examination of, 195.
Yong, William, 18.
Yonge, Sir Richard, opinion of, 485.
York, 64, 66, 113, 230, 357, 416, 507, 541, 563.
....., documents dated from, 32, 66, 155, 194.
....., manor of, documents dated from, 195, 357.
..... castle, 15, 593.
York, citizens of, 424.
....., ecclesiastical courts at, 116.
....., Prerogative Court at, 332.
....., mayor of, letter of, 155.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 424.
....., merchants of, petition of, 40.
....., co., 66, 140, 247, 253, 290, 396, 418, 472, 507, 541, 555, 581.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 194.
....., ..., East Riding, 236, 507.
....., ..., ..., justices, certificate of, 507.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 140.
....., ..., commissioners for loan in, letter of, 236.
....., ..., North Riding, commissioners for loan in, letter of, 265.
....., ..., West Riding, 194, 198.
....., ..., ..., justices, letter of, 510.
....., council at, 209, 576.
....., president and council at, 132, 157.
....., vice-president and council, letter of, 195.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Matthew, Tobias.
....., Lord President of, *see* Scrope, Emanuel, Lord, afterwards Viscount Sunderland.
York, Captain, 232, 306, 460.
....., Sir Thomas, 158, 251.
....., ..., certificate of, 177.
York Herald, 231.
York House, document dated from, 277.
Youghal, 325.
Young, Anthony, grant to, 579.
....., Mr., Gentleman Usher, 119, 213.
....., Sir Peter, 547.
Younge, Sir Richard, 206.
Young Hart, the, 354.
Youngjohn, Captain, 283, 309, 340, 350, 390, 537.
Young Prince, the, of Amsterdam, 433.
Young Swan, the, of Horne, 360.
Yoxford, 341.

Z.

Zabal, Martin Dearisty, 51.
Zealand, 183, 585.
Zouch, Dr., 304.
....., ..., brief for, 202.
....., Edwd. Lord, 524.
....., Sir Edwd., 29.
....., ..., letter of, 183.
....., ..., letter to, 147.
....., Dr. Richard, letter of, 282, 404.

ERRATA.

Page 35, Art. 65, for *to the same*, read *to Nicholas.*
„ 53 „ 95, for *Canbury*, read *Banbury.*
„ 163 „ 36, for *John* Hele, read *Samuel* Hele.
„ 190 „ 55, for *Burton*, read *Buxton.*
„ 197 „ 34, for *Adrian Scrope*, read *Sir Adrian* Scrope.
„ 223 „ 60, for *Olive*, read *Oliver.*
„ 231 „ 17, for Sir *John* Bagg's, read Sir *James* Bagg's.
„ 270 „ 87, for Sir *Samuel* Trevor, read Sir *Sackville* Trevor.
„ 273 „ 21, for *Francis Coke*, read *Sir Francis Coke.*
„ 355 „ 13, for *Capt. Henry Mervyn*, read *Capt. Mervyn.*
„ 361 „ 49, for *to the same*, read *to Nicholas.*
„ 409 „ 10, for *Capt. Richard Gosnold*, read *Capt. Robert Gosnold.*